

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
20 May 2010 (20.05.2010)

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2010/056992 A1

PCT

(51) International Patent Classification:

A01N 43/54 (2006.01) C07D 471/04 (2006.01)
C07D 239/42 (2006.01)

[US/US]; 34 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605 (US).

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2009/064383

(74) Agents: **COPPOLA, Joseph, A.** et al.; Kenyon & Kenyon LLP, One Broadway, New York, NY 10004 (US).

(22) International Filing Date:

13 November 2009 (13.11.2009)

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

61/114,256	13 November 2008 (13.11.2008)	US
61/244,656	22 September 2009 (22.09.2009)	US
61/244,648	22 September 2009 (22.09.2009)	US
61/244,661	22 September 2009 (22.09.2009)	US

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **THE TRUSTEES OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK** [US/US]; 535 West 116th Street, New York, NY 10027 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **KARSENTY, Gerard** [US/US]; 455 Central Park West, Apt. 15C, New York, NY 10025 (US). **DUCY, Patricia, F.** [US/US]; 455 Central Park West, Apt. 15C, New York, NY 10025 (US). **YADAV, Vijay, Kumar** [IN/US]; 390 Fort Washington Avenue, Apt. 2A, New York, NY 10033 (US). **LANDRY, Donald** [US/US]; 29 Claremont Ave, Apt. 2-S, New York, NY 10027 (US). **DENG, Shi-xian**

Published:

— with international search report (Art. 21(3))

(54) Title: METHODS OF PREVENTING AND TREATING LOW BONE MASS DISEASES

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides methods and therapeutic agents for lowering or increasing serum serotonin levels in a patient in order to increase or decrease bone mass, respectively. In preferred embodiments, the patient is known to have, or to be at risk for, a low bone mass disease such as osteoporosis and the agents are TPH1 inhibitors or serotonin receptor antagonists.



WO 2010/056992 A1

METHODS OF PREVENTING AND TREATING LOW BONE MASS DISEASES

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0001] The invention is in the field of prevention and therapy of diseases or disorders mediated by peripheral serotonin, e.g., diseases associated with lower than normal bone mass such as osteoporosis.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0002] Bone remodeling, the mechanism whereby vertebrates renew bone tissues throughout adulthood, comprises two phases: resorption of preexisting mineralized bone matrix by a specialized cell type, the osteoclast, followed by de novo bone formation by another specialized cell type, the osteoblast. Genetic and molecular studies have shown that local effectors (cytokines and growth factors) and systemic effectors (hormones and neuromediators) modulate both phases of bone remodeling.

[0003] One of the most intensively studied genes regulating bone remodeling is LDL-receptor related protein 5 (LRP5). Loss-of-function mutations in LRP5 result in osteoporosis pseudoglioma (OPPG), a disease characterized by severe bone loss due to a decrease in bone formation and by the persistence of embryonic vascularization of the eyes, causing blindness. By contrast, gain-of-function mutations in LRP5 cause another bone disease, high bone mass

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

syndrome. The involvement of Lrp5 in two human diseases of opposite nature underscores the importance of the pathways controlled by this gene in the regulation of bone formation. However, the mechanism by which LRP5 affects bone development is not known.

[0004] Mice genetically deficient for the TPH1 gene ("knockout mice") have been reported. In one case, the mice reportedly expressed normal amounts of serotonin in classical serotonergic brain regions, but largely lacked serotonin in the periphery. In another, the knockout mice exhibited abnormal cardiac activity, which was attributed to a lack of peripheral serotonin (Côté et al., 2003, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 100:13525-13530).

[0005] International Patent Application No. PCT/US2009/038817, published as WO 2009/123978, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein in its entirety, is directed to methods of diagnosing, preventing, and treating bone mass diseases using therapeutic agents for lowering or increasing serum serotonin levels.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0006] The present invention provides compounds that are inhibitors of tryptophan hydroxylase 1 (TPH1), the enzyme responsible for the first step of serotonin synthesis in enterochromaffin cells of the duodenum, as well as pharmaceutical compositions comprising the compounds. The compounds and pharmaceutical compositions comprising the compounds are useful for the treatment and/or prevention of conditions where it is beneficial to inhibit TPH1 and thus lower serum serotonin levels.

[0007] It has been discovered that elevated levels of serum serotonin due to overexpression of tryptophan hydroxylase 1 (TPH1), the enzyme responsible for the first step of

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

serotonin synthesis in enterochromaffin cells of the duodenum, and possibly in osteoblasts, causes decreased bone mass in LRP5 loss of function mutants. Thus, certain embodiments of the invention are directed to methods for treating or preventing low bone mass diseases such as osteoporosis and OPPG by administering a therapeutic agent that inhibits serotonin synthesis or inhibits TPH1, the enzyme necessary for serotonin synthesis in duodenum, or by administering antagonists of the serotonin receptor HT1B, the receptor mediating the effect of serotonin on osteoblasts.

[0008] Certain other embodiments of the invention are directed to pharmaceutical compositions for increasing bone mass that include therapeutic agents that decrease serum serotonin levels, including one or more TPH1 inhibitors, optionally together with one or more serotonin receptor antagonists, for use in treating or preventing low bone mass diseases. In some embodiments, the present invention includes a pharmaceutical composition for treating or preventing anxiety or depression where the pharmaceutical composition includes both a selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor (SSRI) and a drug that reduces the level of serum serotonin, in order to prevent patients treated with serotonin reuptake inhibitors from developing osteoporosis or to treat osteoporosis in patients taking SSRIs.

[0009] In other embodiments, the present invention provides methods of treating patients for anxiety or depression where an SSRI and a drug that reduces the level of serum serotonin are administered to a patient via separate pharmaceutical compositions.

[00010] U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/976,403, filed September 28, 2007, and International Patent Application PCT/US08/77870, filed September 26, 2008 and published April 9, 2009 as WO 2009/045900,, incorporated by reference herein in their entireties, disclose that brain-derived serotonin (hereafter abbreviated BDS) has the opposite effect of peripheral serotonin. Elevated BDS increases bone mass by acting through HT2C receptors on target neurons in the hypothalamus. Thus, some embodiments of the present invention include administering a combination of therapeutic agents that includes agents that

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

decrease peripheral serotonin and agents that increase BDS. BDS can be increased by increasing the activity of tryptophan hydroxylase 2 (TPH2), the enzyme responsible for the first step of serotonin synthesis in neurons of the brain stem, and by administering agonists of the HT2C serotonin receptor in the brain.

[00011] Other methods disclosed herein are directed to diagnosing a person at risk of developing a low bone mass disease such as osteoporosis by determining if the serum level of serotonin in the periphery is abnormally high (about 25% or more) compared to normal individuals, taking into account the age, gender, or other factors that affect serum serotonin levels. Such a person at risk may be treated with therapeutic agents that decrease serum serotonin to prevent the low bone mass disease from developing. Those of skill in the art will understand that serum serotonin levels may vary among individuals depending on certain factors and will be able to take those factors into account to determine whether a person has abnormally high serum serotonin levels. One possible range which those skilled in the art may consider to be normal serum serotonin levels is 101-283 ng/ml (nanograms per milliliter).

[00012] Since elevated serum serotonin may not be the only cause of diseases associated with low bone mass, methods other than those measuring serum serotonin levels may also be used to determine if a person having a low bone mass disease such as osteoporosis should be treated with drugs that decrease serum serotonin.

[00013] The present invention provides a method of lowering serum serotonin levels in a patient known or suspected to be in need of lowering of serum serotonin levels comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of lowering of serum serotonin levels a TPH1 inhibitor or a serotonin receptor antagonist.

[00014] The present invention also provides a method of treating or preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or

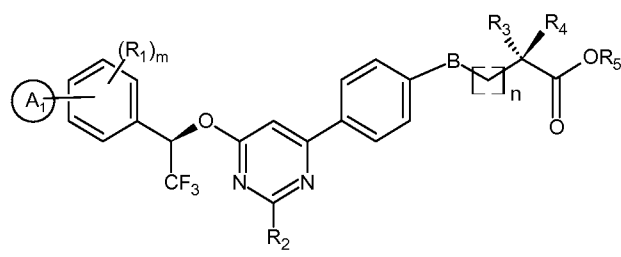
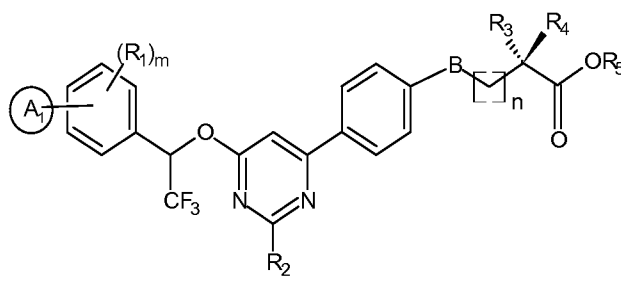
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

prevention a therapeutically effective amount of an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin.

[00015] In preferred embodiments, the agent is a TPH1 inhibitor that does not cross the blood brain barrier. In other embodiments, the agent is a TPH1 inhibitor that does not significantly inhibit TPH2.

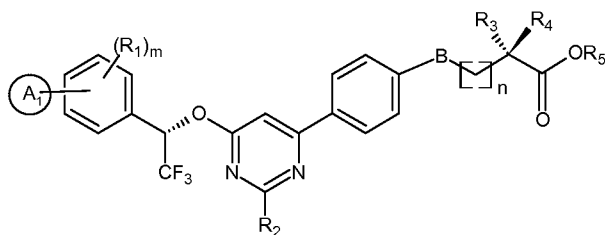
[00016] In certain embodiments, the agent is one or more TPH1 inhibitors selected from the following or from pharmaceutically acceptable salts and solvates thereof:

[00017] (1)



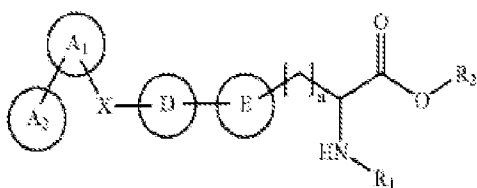
or

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where A_1 is optionally substituted heterocycle or 3-fluorophenyl; B is O, N, or $-\text{CH}_2-$; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{R}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is halogen, hydrogen, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{R}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; either R_3 is NHR_6 and R_4 is hydrogen or, alternatively, R_3 and R_4 together form $=\text{O}$; R_5 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_6 is hydrogen, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}_A$, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OR}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 0-4; and n is 0 or 1.

[00018] (2)



where each of A_1 and A_2 is independently a monocyclic optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-\text{O}-$, $-\text{S}-$, $-\text{C}(\text{O})-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_4)=$, $=\text{C}(\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_4)=\text{C}(\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)\text{C}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

-N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R₃ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R₄ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and n is 0-3.

[00019] Compounds encompassed by the formula immediately above include those wherein A₁ and/or A₂ is optionally substituted cycloalkyl (e.g., 6-membered and 5-membered). In some, A₁ and/or A₂ is optionally substituted aryl (e.g., phenyl or naphthyl). In others, A₁ and/or A₂ is optionally substituted heterocycle (e.g., 6-membered and 5-membered). Examples of 6-membered heterocycles include pyridine, pyridazine, pyrimidine, pyrazine, and triazine. Examples of 5-membered heterocycles include pyrrole, imidazole, triazole, thiazole, thiophene, and furan. In some compounds, A₁ and/or A₂ is aromatic. In others, A₁ and/or A₂ is not aromatic.

[00020] Particular compounds include those wherein D is optionally substituted aryl (e.g., phenyl or naphthyl). In others, D is optionally substituted heterocycle (e.g., 6-membered and 5-membered). Examples of 6-membered heterocycles include pyridine, pyridazine, pyrimidine, pyrazine, and triazine. Examples of 5-membered heterocycles include pyrrole, imidazole, triazole, thiazole, thiophene, and furan. In some compounds, D is aromatic. In others, D is not aromatic. In some, D is an optionally substituted bicyclic moiety (e.g., indole, iso-indole, pyrrolo-pyridine, or naphthylene).

[00021] Particular compounds include those wherein E is optionally substituted aryl (e.g., phenyl or naphthyl). In others, E is optionally substituted heterocycle (e.g., 6-membered

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

and 5-membered). Examples of 6-membered heterocycles include pyridine, pyridazine, pyrimidine, pyrazine, and triazine. Examples of 5-membered heterocycles include pyrrole, imidazole, triazole, thiazole, thiophene, and furan. In some compounds, E is aromatic. In others, E is not aromatic. In some, E is an optionally substituted bicyclic moiety (e.g., indole, iso-indole, pyrrolo-pyridine, or naphthylene).

[00022] Particular compounds include those wherein R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl.

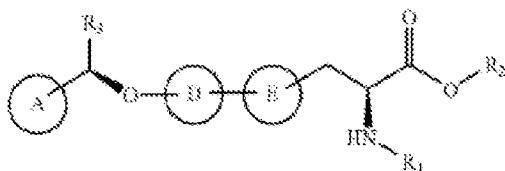
[00023] In some compounds, R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl.

[00024] In some compounds, n is 1 or 2.

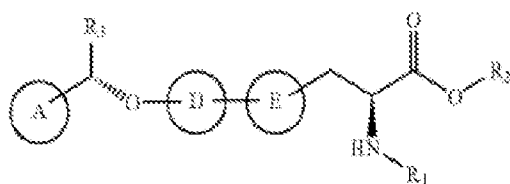
[00025] In some compounds, X is a bond or S. In others, X is -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, or -C≡C-, and, for example, R₄ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl. In others, X is -O-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, or -OC(R₃R₄)-, and, for example, R₃ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, and R₄ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl. In some, R₃ is hydrogen and R₄ is trifluoromethyl. In some compounds, X is -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-, and, for example, R₃ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, R₄ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, and R₅ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl. In others, X is -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, or -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, and, for example, R₃ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, R₄ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, and each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl.

[00026] (3)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

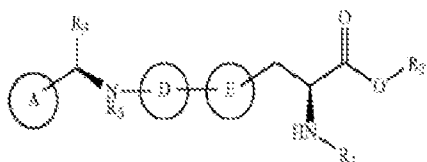


or

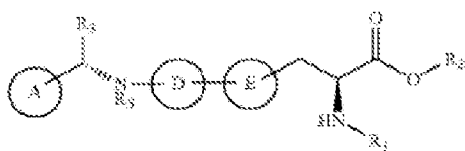


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; and R_3 is trifluoromethyl.

[00027] (4)



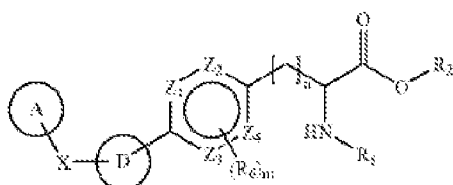
or



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen; and R₅ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl.

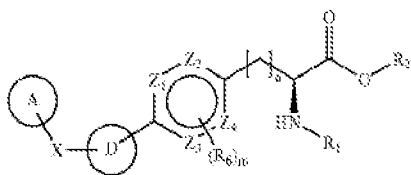
[00028] (5)



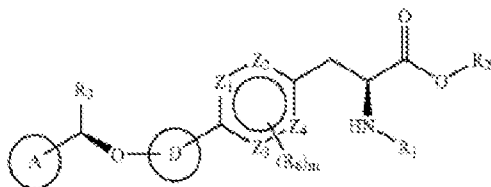
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z₁, Z₂, Z₃, and Z₄ is independently N or CR₆; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R₃ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R₄ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₆ is independently hydrogen, cyano, halogen, OR₇, NR₈R₉, amino, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₇ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₈ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₉ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and n is 1-3.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

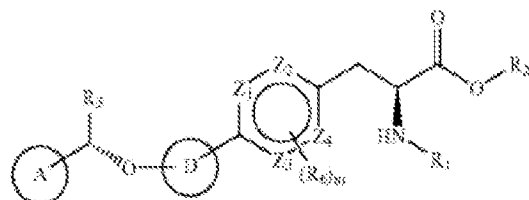
[00029] (6)



or



or

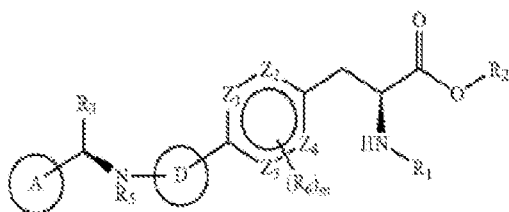


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z₁, Z₂, Z₃, and Z₄ is independently N or CR₆; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is trifluoromethyl; each R₄ is independently hydrogen,

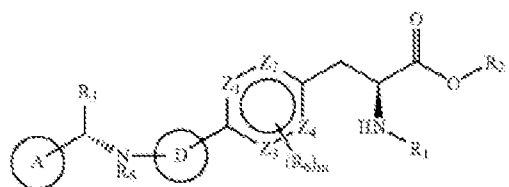
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_6 is independently hydrogen, cyano, halogen, OR_7 , NR_8R_9 , amino, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_7 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_8 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_9 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and n is 1-3.

[00030] (7)



or



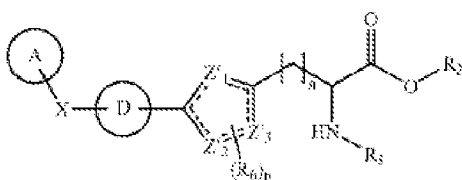
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 is independently N or CR_6 ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen; R_5 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_6 is independently hydrogen, cyano, halogen, OR_7 , NR_8R_9 , amino, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_7 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

alkyl-heterocycle; each R_8 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_9 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and m is 1-4.

[00031] Some compounds are such that all of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 are N. In others, only three of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 are N. In others, only two of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 are N. In others, only one of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 is N. In others, none of Z_1 , Z_2 , Z_3 , and Z_4 are N.

[00032] (8)

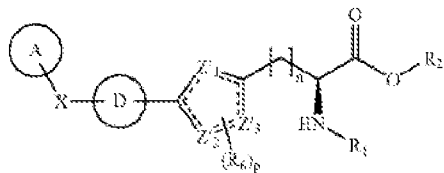


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-O-$, $-S-$, $-C(O)-$, $-C(R_4)=$, $=C(R_4)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)-$, $-C(R_4)=C(R_4)-$, $-C\equiv C-$, $-N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-$, $-ONC(R_3)-$, $-C(R_3)NO-$, $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, $-OC(R_3R_4)-$, $-S(O_2)-$, $-S(O_2)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)S(O_2)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)S(O_2)-$, or $-S(O_2)C(R_3R_4)-$; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 , is independently N, NH, S, O or CR_6 ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_3 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R_4 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_6 is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_7 , SR_7 , NR_8R_9 , or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_7 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_8 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl

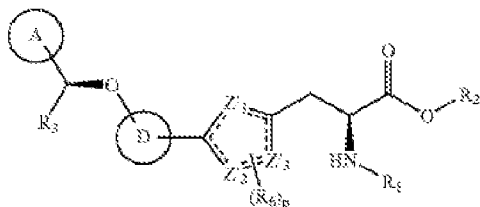
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_9 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; n is 1-3; and p is 1-3.

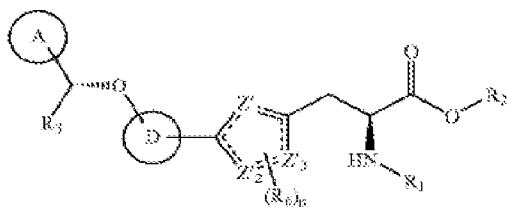
[00033] (9)



or



or

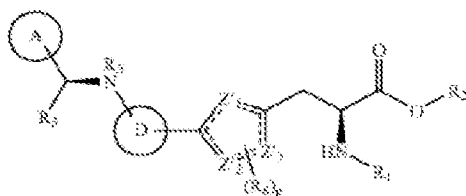


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-O-$, $-S-$, $-C(O)-$, $-C(R_4)=$, $=C(R_4)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)-$, $-C(R_4)=C(R_4)-$, $-C\equiv C-$, $-N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-$, $-ONC(R_3)-$, $-C(R_3)NO-$, $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, $-OC(R_3R_4)-$, $-S(O_2)-$, $-S(O_2)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)S(O_2)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)S(O_2)-$, or $-S(O_2)C(R_3R_4)-$; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 , is independently N , NH , S , O or CR_6 ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_3 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_4 is independently

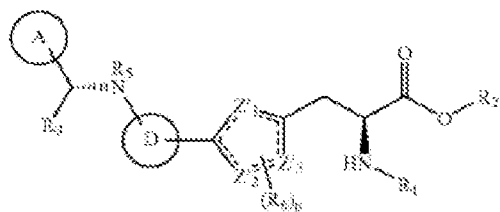
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_6 is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_7 , SR_7 , NR_8R_9 , or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_7 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_8 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_9 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; n is 1-3; and p is 1-3.

[00034] (10)



or



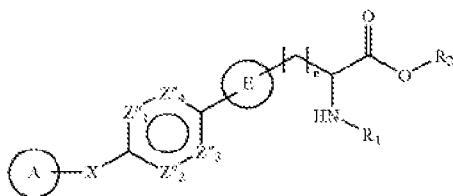
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 , is independently N , NH , S , O or CR_6 ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen; R_5 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_6 is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_7 , SR_7 , NR_8R_9 , or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_7 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

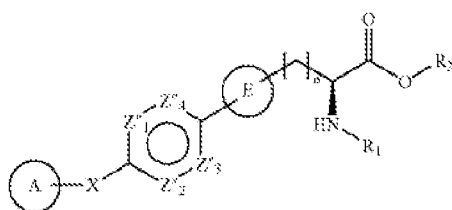
alkyl-heterocycle; each R_8 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_9 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and p is 1-3.

[00035] Some compounds are such that all of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 are N or NH. In others, only two of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 are N or NH. In others, only one of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 is N or NH. In others, none of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , and Z'_3 are N or NH.

[00036] (11)



or

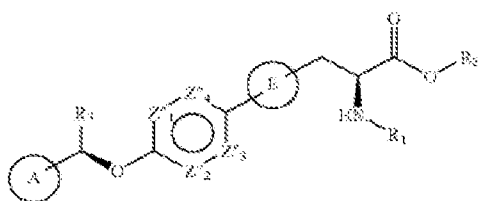


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; X is a bond, $-O-$, $-S-$, $-C(O)-$, $-C(R_4)=$, $=C(R_4)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)-$, $-C(R_4)=C(R_4)-$, $-C\equiv C-$, $-N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-$, $-ONC(R_3)-$, $-C(R_3)NO-$, $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, $-OC(R_3R_4)-$, $-S(O_2)-$, $-S(O_2)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)S(O_2)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)S(O_2)-$, or $-S(O_2)C(R_3R_4)-$; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , Z'_3 , and Z'_4 is independently N or CR_{10} ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_3 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted

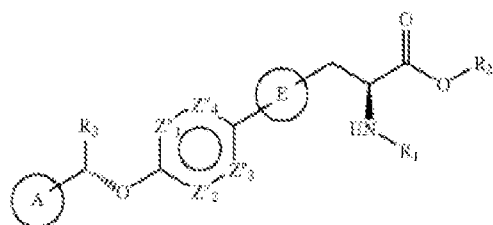
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

alkyl; each R_4 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_{10} is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_{11} , SR_{11} , $NR_{12}R_{13}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{11} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{12} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{13} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and n is 1-3.

[00037] (12)



or

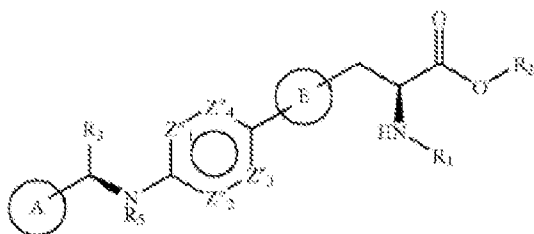


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 is independently N or CR_{10} ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is trifluoromethyl; each R_{10} is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_{11} , SR_{11} , $NR_{12}R_{13}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{11} is

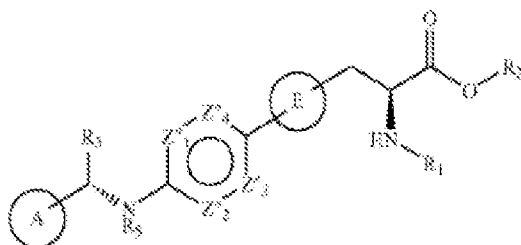
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{12} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and each R_{13} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle.

[00038] (13)



or



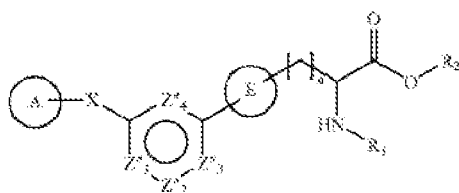
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , Z'_3 , and Z'_4 is independently N or CR_{10} ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen; R_5 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_{10} is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_{11} , SR_{11} , $NR_{12}R_{13}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{11} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{12} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

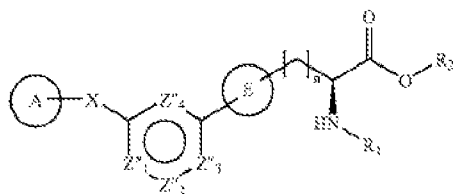
or alkyl-heterocycle; and each R_{13} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle.

[00039] Some compounds are such that all of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only three of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only two of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only one of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 is N. In others, none of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N.

[00040] (14)



or

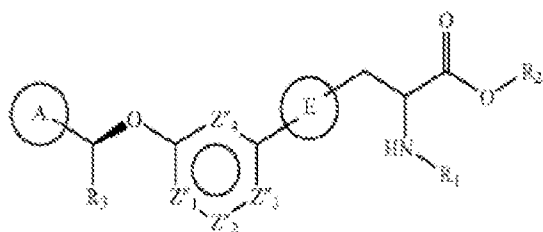


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; X is a bond, -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; each of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 is independently N or CR₁₀; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R₃ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R₄ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally

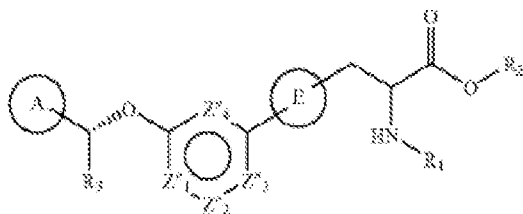
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_{10} is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_{11} , SR_{11} , $NR_{12}R_{13}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{11} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{12} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_{13} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and n is 1-3.

[00041] (15)



or

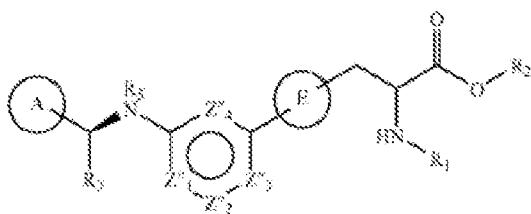


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'_1 , Z'_2 , Z'_3 , and Z'_4 is independently N or CR_{10} ; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is trifluoromethyl; each R_{10} is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR_{11} , SR_{11} ,

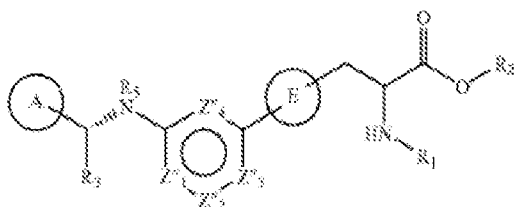
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

NR₁₂R₁₃, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₁ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₂ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and each R₁₃ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle.

[00042] (16)



or



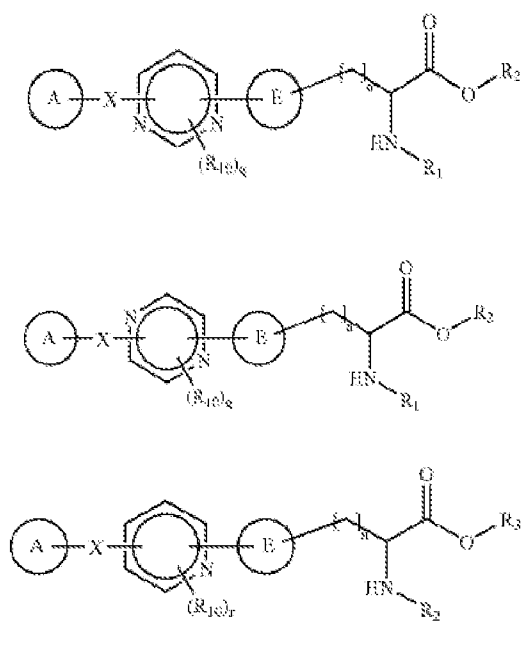
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each of Z'₁, Z'₂, Z'₃, and Z'₄ is independently N or CR₁₀; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen; R₅ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₁₀ is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR₁₁, SR₁₁, NR₁₂R₁₃, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₁ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₂ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

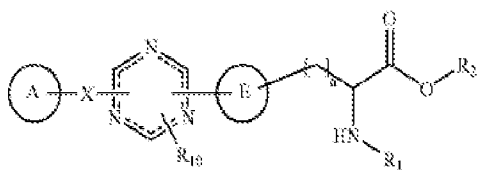
or alkyl-heterocycle; and each R_{13} is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle.

[00043] Some compounds are such that all of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only three of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only two of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N. In others, only one of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 is N. In others, none of Z''_1 , Z''_2 , Z''_3 , and Z''_4 are N.

[00044] (17)



or

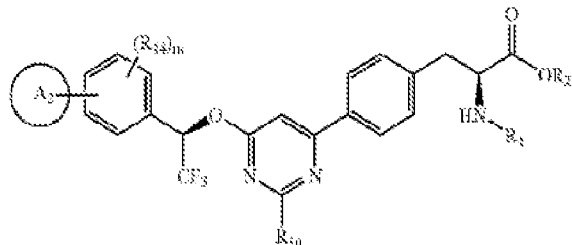


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; X is a bond, -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R_4)=, =C(R_4)-, -C(R_3R_4)-, -C(R_4)=C(R_4)-, -C≡C-, -N(R_5)-, -N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-, -C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-, -N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-, -ONC(R_3)-, -C(R_3)NO-,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

-C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R₃ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R₄ is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₁₀ is independently amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR₁₁, SR₁₁, NR₁₂R₁₃, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₁ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₂ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₃ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; n is 1-3; q is 0-2; and r is 0-2.

[00045] (18)

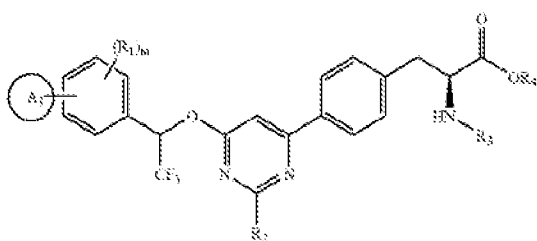


where A₂ is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₁₀ is amino, cyano, halogen, hydrogen, OR₁₁, SR₁₁, NR₁₂R₁₃, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₁ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R₁₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R₁₃ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R₁₄ is independently amino, halogen, hydrogen, C(O)R_A, OR_A, NR_BR_C, S(O₂)R_A, or optionally

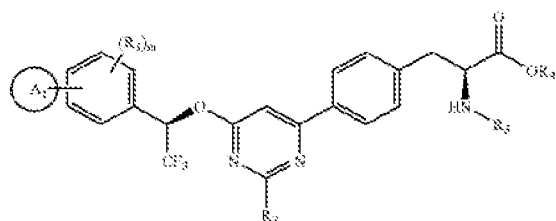
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and m is 1-4.

[00046] (19)



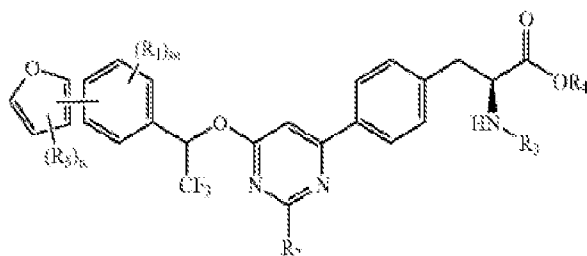
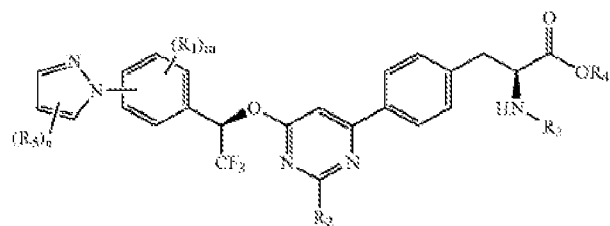
or



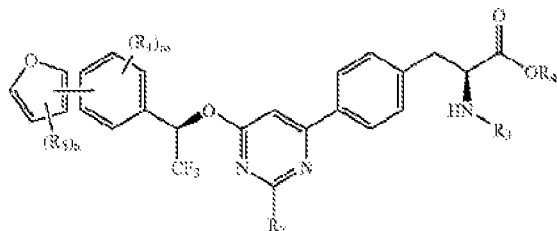
where A_1 is optionally substituted heterocycle; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and m is 1-4.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[00047] (20)



or

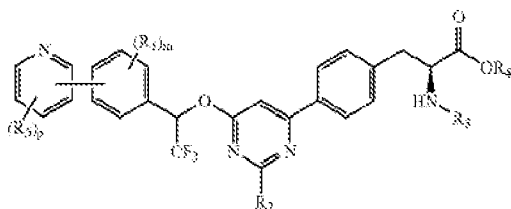


where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m

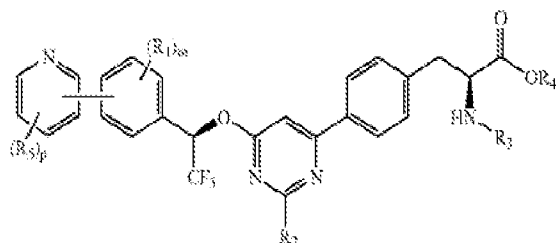
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

is 1-4; and n is 1-3.

[00048] (21)



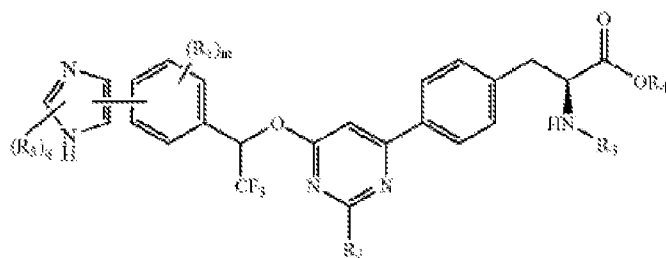
or



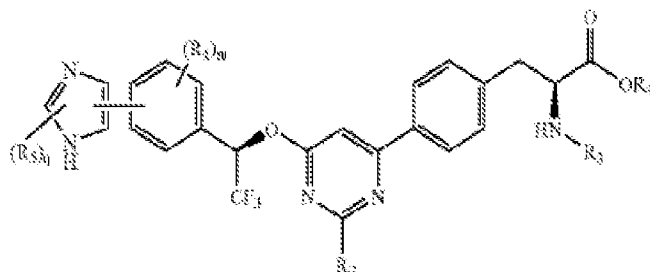
where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and p is 1-3.

[00049] (22)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



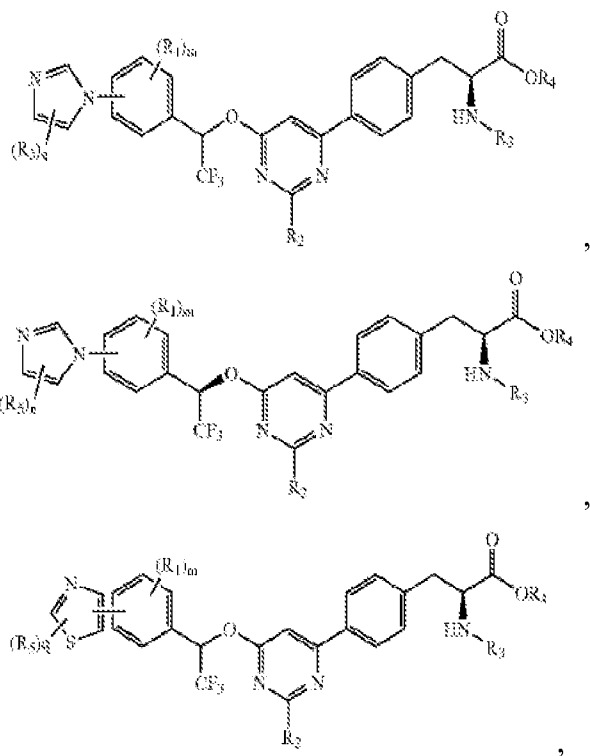
or



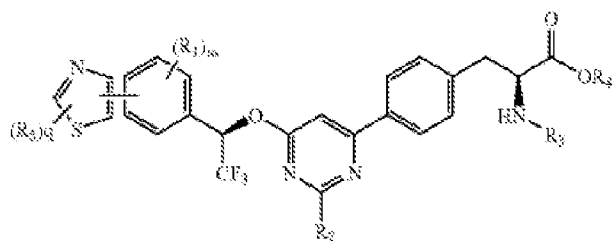
where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and q is 1-2.

[00050] (23)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



OR



where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, C(O)R_A , OR_A , NR_BR_C , $\text{S(O}_2\text{)R}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, C(O)R_A , OR_A , NR_BR_C , $\text{S(O}_2\text{)R}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, C(O)R_A , C(O)OR_A , or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, C(O)R_A , OR_A , NR_BR_C , $\text{S(O}_2\text{)R}_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; n is 1-3; and q is 1-2.

[00051] In particular compounds above, A_1 is aromatic. In others, A_1 is not aromatic. In some, A_1 is optionally substituted with one or more of halogen or lower alkyl.

[00052] In some, R_1 is hydrogen or halogen.

[00053] In some, m is 1.

[00054] In some, R_2 is hydrogen or amino.

[00055] In some, R_3 is hydrogen or lower alkyl. In others, R_3 is $C(O)OR_A$ and R_A is alkyl.

[00056] In some, R_4 is hydrogen or lower alkyl.

[00057] In some, R_5 is hydrogen or lower alkyl (e.g., methyl).

[00058] In some, n is 1.

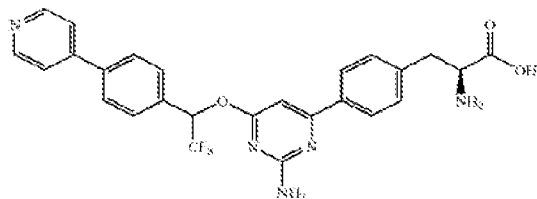
[00059] In some, p is 1.

[00060] In some, q is 1.

[00061] (24)

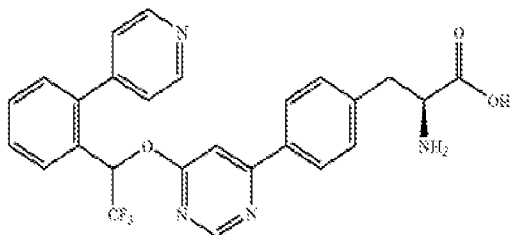
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-pyridin-4-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00062] (25)

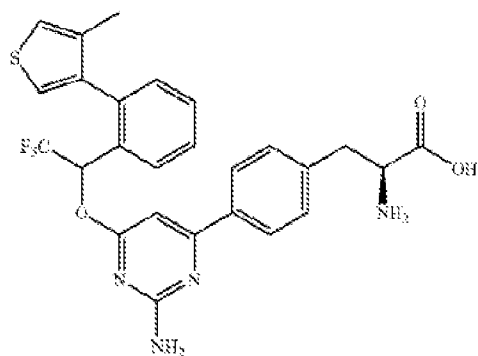
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-pyridin-4-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00063] (26)

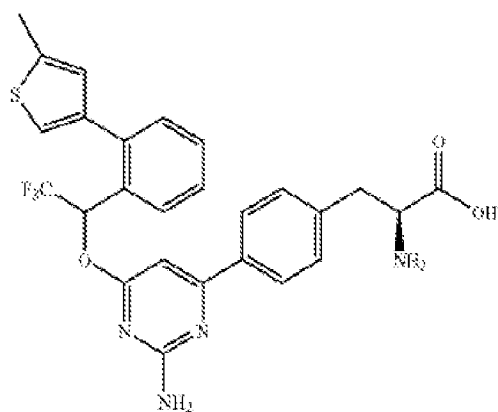
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(4-methylthiophen-3-yl)-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



[00064] (27)

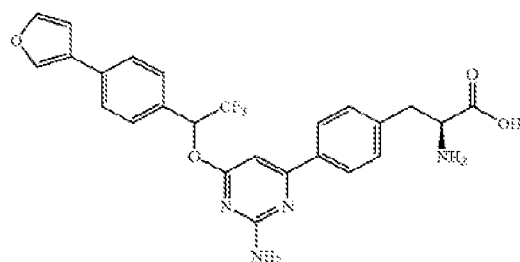
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(5-methylthiophen-3-yl)-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00065] (28)

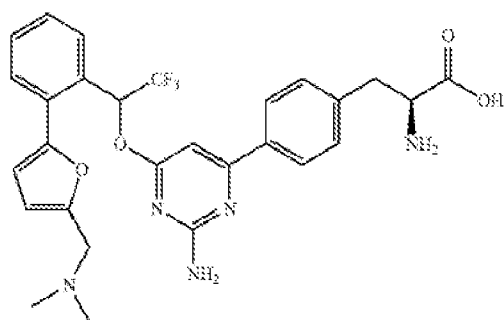
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-furan-3-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



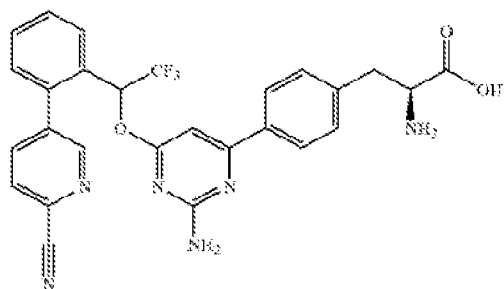
[00066] (29)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-{2-amino-6-[1-[2-(5-dimethylaminomethyl-furan-2-yl)-phenyl]-2,2,2-trifluoro-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00067] (30)

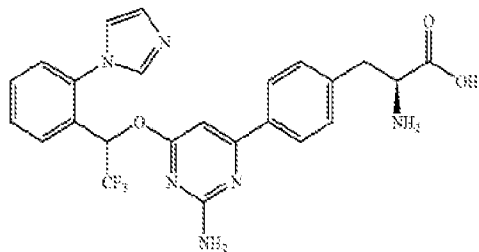
(S)-2-Amino-3[4-(2-amino-6-[1-[2-(6-cyano-pyridin-3-yl)-phenyl]-2,2,2-tri-fluoro-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

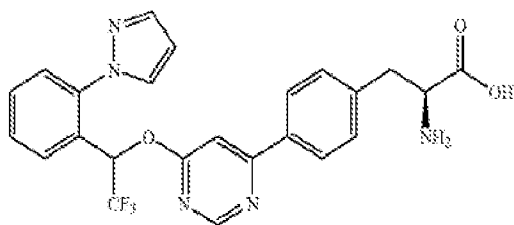
[00068] (31)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-imidazol-1-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00069] (32)

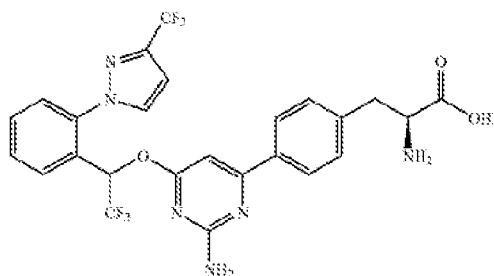
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-pyrazol-1-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00070] (33)

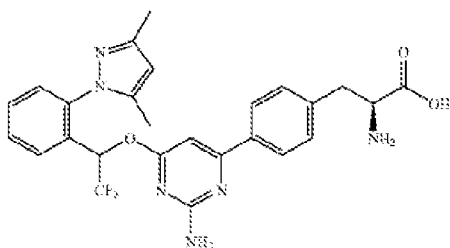
(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-(3-trifluoromethyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



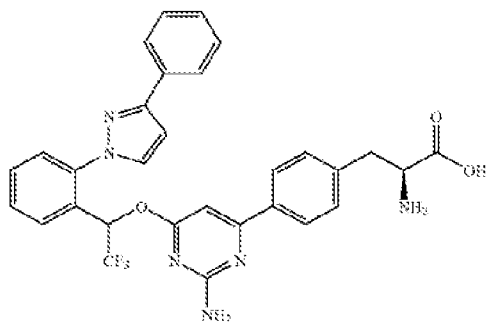
[00071] (34)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{1-[2-(3,5-dimethyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00072] (35)

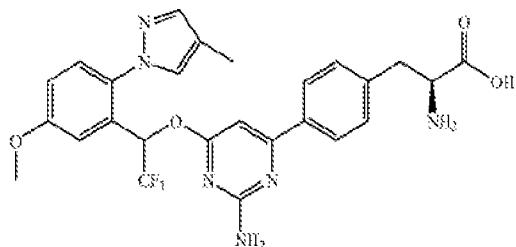
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-(3-phenyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

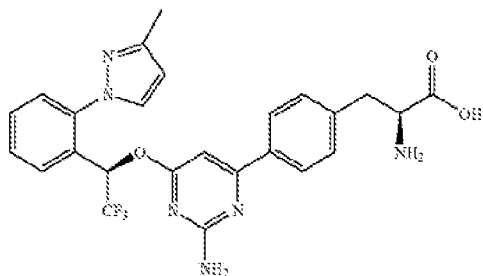
[00073] (36)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[5-methoxy-2-(4-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00074] (37)

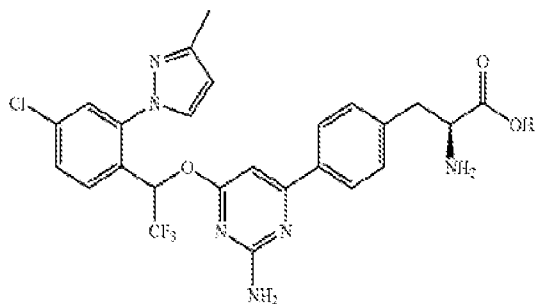
(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{(R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00075] (38)

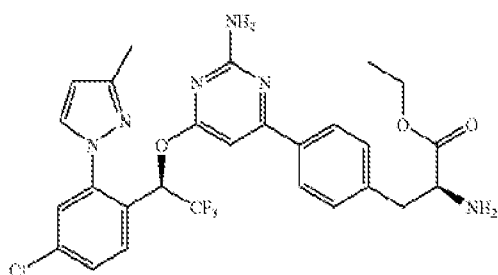
(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{1-[4-chloro-2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



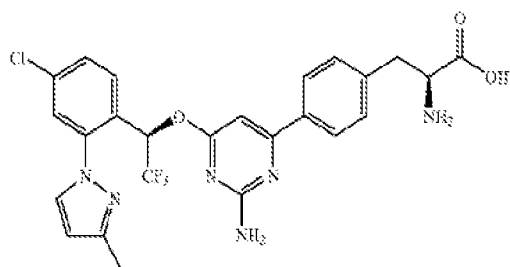
[00076] (39)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{R-1-[4-chloro-2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid ethyl ester



[00077] (40)

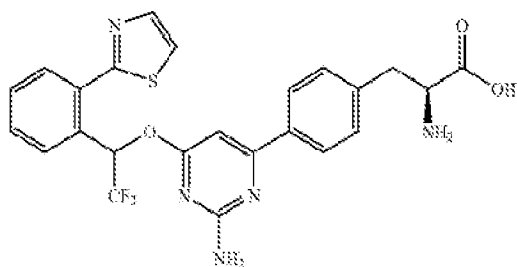
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(4-chloro-2-(3-methyl-1H-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

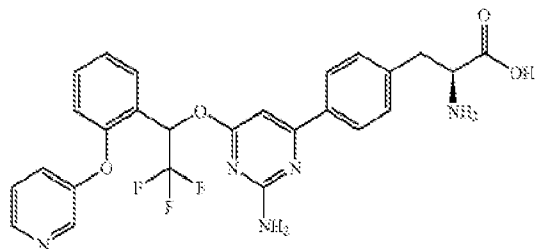
[00078] (41)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-thiazol-2-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00079] (42)

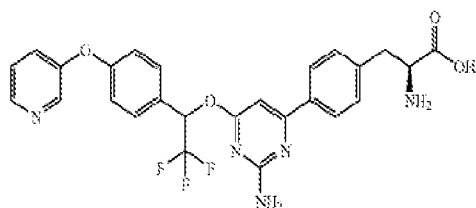
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-(pyridin-3-yloxy)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00080] (43)

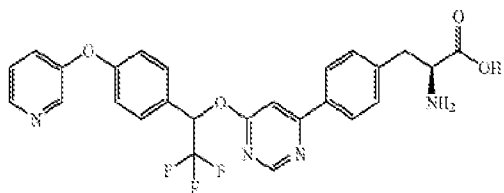
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(pyridin-3-yloxy)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



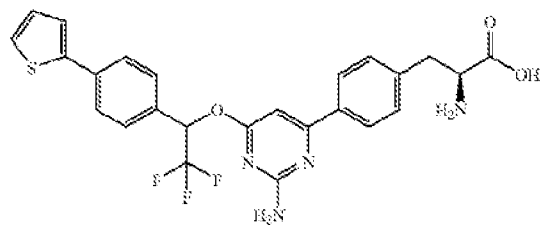
[00081] (44)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(pyridin-3-yloxy)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00082] (45)

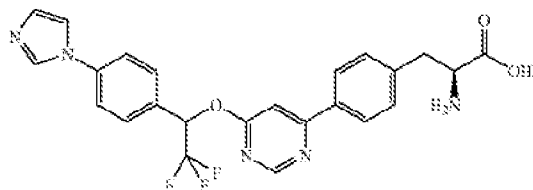
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-thiophen-2-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00083] (46)

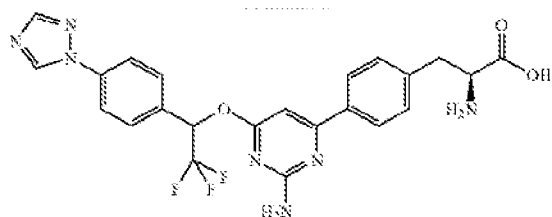
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-imidazol-1-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



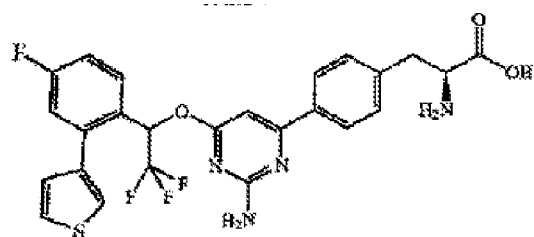
[00084] (47)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-[1,2,4]triazol-1-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00085] (48)

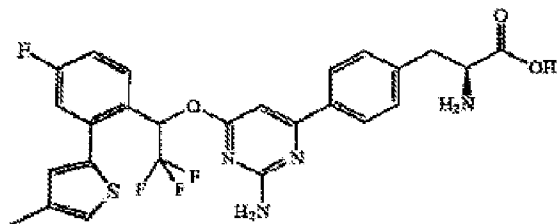
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-thiophen-3-yl-phenyl)ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00086] (49)

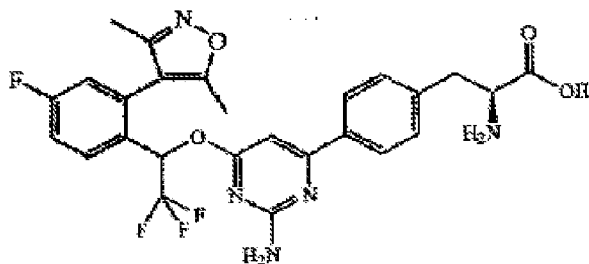
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-fluoro-2-(4-methyl-thiophen-2-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00087] (50)

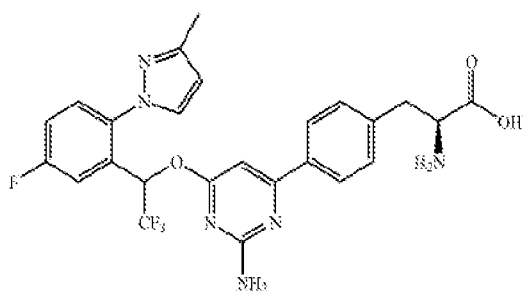
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{1-[2-(3,5-dimethyl-isoxazol-4-yl)-4-fluoro-phenyl]-2,2,2-trifluoro-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00088] (51)

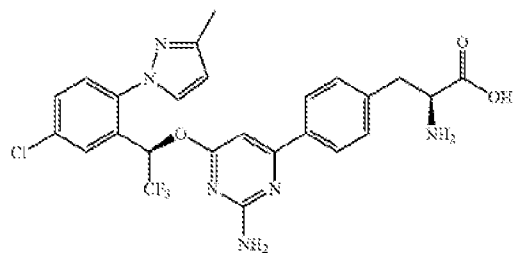
(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[5-fluoro-2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



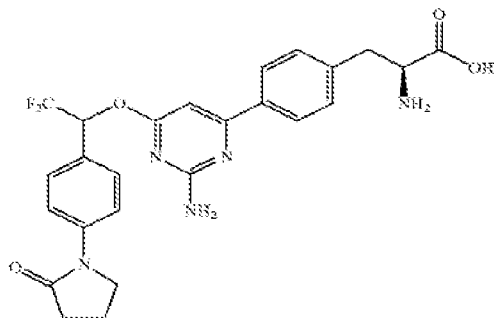
[00089] (52)

(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[5-chloro-2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00090] (53)

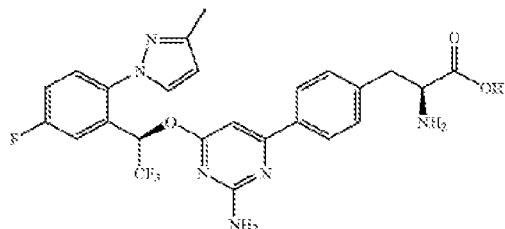
(S)-2-amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(2-oxo-pyrrolidin-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

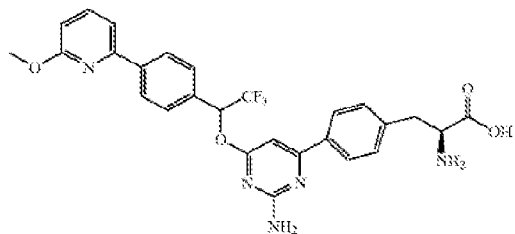
[00091] (54)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{(R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[5-fluoro-2-(3-methyl-pyrazol-1-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00092] (55)

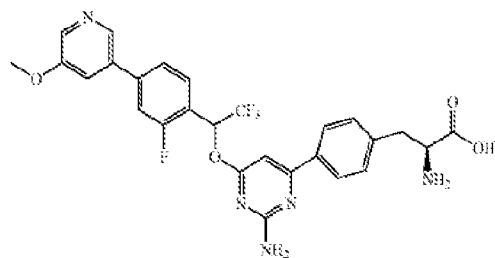
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(6-methoxy-pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00093] (56)

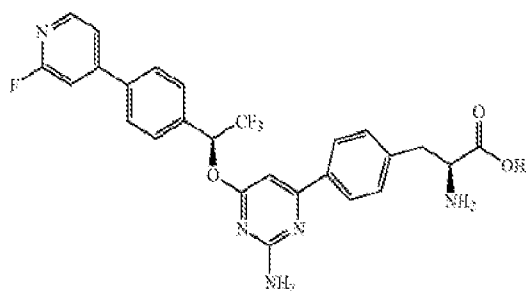
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-fluoro-4-(5-methoxy-pyridin-3-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



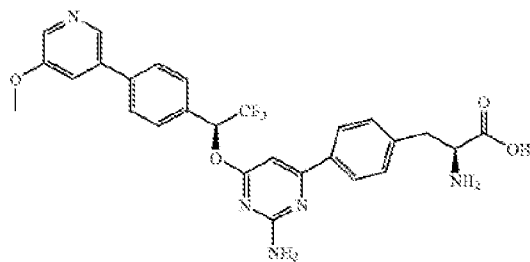
[00094] (57)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{(S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(2-fluoro-pyridin-4-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00095] (58)

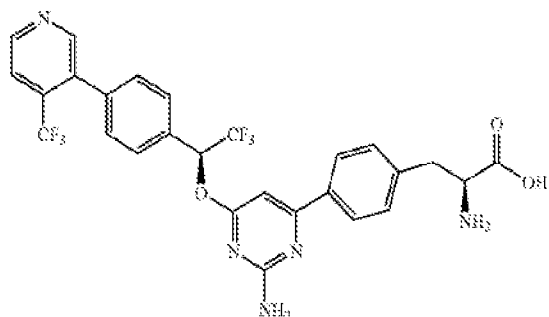
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{(S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(5-methoxy-pyridin-3-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

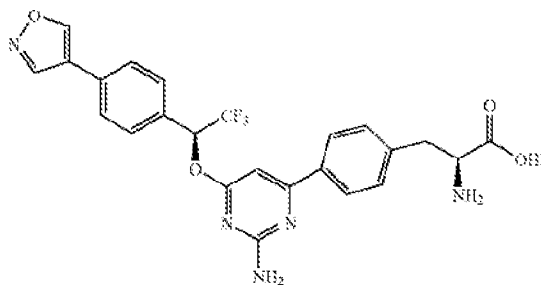
[00096] (59)

(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-[(S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[4-(4-trifluoromethyl-pyridin-3-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[00097] (60)

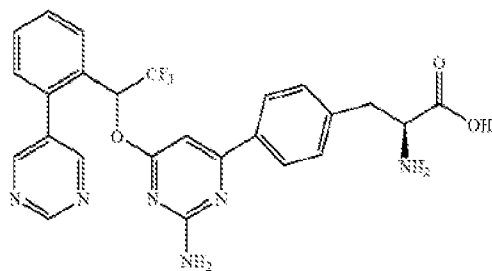
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[(S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-isoxazol-4-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[00098] (61)

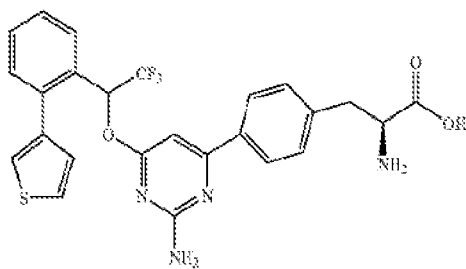
(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-pyrimidin-5-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



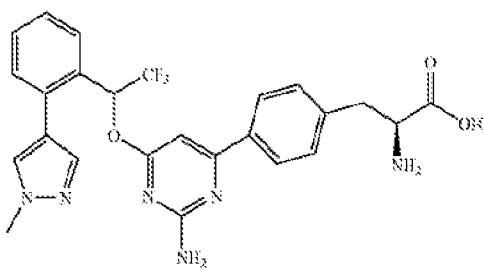
[00099] (62)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-{2-amino-6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-thiophen-3-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl)-propionic acid



[000100] (63)

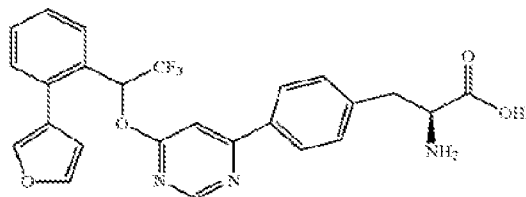
(S)-2-Amino-3-[4-(2-amino-6-{2,2,2-trifluoro-1-[2-(1-methyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)-phenyl]-ethoxy}-pyrimidin-4-yl)-phenyl]-propionic acid



[000101] (64)

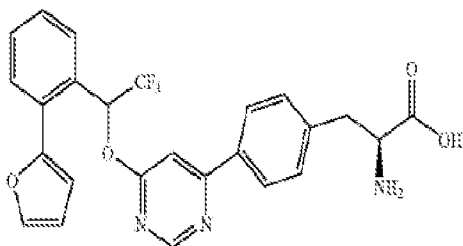
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-{6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-furan-3-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[000102] (65)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-{6-[2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-furan-2-yl-phenyl)-ethoxy]-pyrimidin-4-yl}-phenyl)-propionic acid



[000103] (66)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(pyridin-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000104] (67)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(2-methylpyridin-4-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000105] (68)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(4-methylthiophen-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000106] (69)

(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(1H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-aminopyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid

[000107] (70)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(furan-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000108] (71)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(pyridin-3-yloxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000109] (72)

(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-aminopyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid

[000110] (73)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(furan-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000111] (74)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(furan-2-yl)-3-methoxyphenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000112] (75)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(furan-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000113] (76)

(2S)-3-(4-(5-(1-(2-(1H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid

[000114] (77)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4,5-dimethoxy-2-(1H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000115] (78)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(2-methyl-1H-imidazol-1-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000116] (79)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(5-methylthiophen-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000117] (80)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(5-(dimethylcarbamoyl)furan-2-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000118] (81)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-(thiophen-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000119] (82)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-(thiophen-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000120] (83)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-(thiophen-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000121] (84)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-(4-methylthiophen-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000122] (85)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(6-fluoropyridin-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000123] (86)

(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(4-(1H-imidazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-aminopyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid

[000124] (87)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(thiophen-2-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000125] (88)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(pyrimidin-5-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000126] (89)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(3,5-dimethylisoxazol-4-yl)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000127] (90)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(2-methylpyridin-4-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000128] (91)

(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(4-(1H-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid

[000129] (92)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(piperidin-1-ylmethyl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000130] (93)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-fluoro-4-(2-methylpyridin-4-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000131] (94)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-(6-chloropyridazin-3-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000132] (95)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-(4-tert-butylthiazol-2-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000133] (96)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxy-3-(3-methyl-1H-pyrazol-1-yl)biphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000134] (97)

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(5-chloro-2-(3-methyl-1H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

[000135] (98)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate tosylate.

[000136] (99)

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate maleate

[000137] (100)

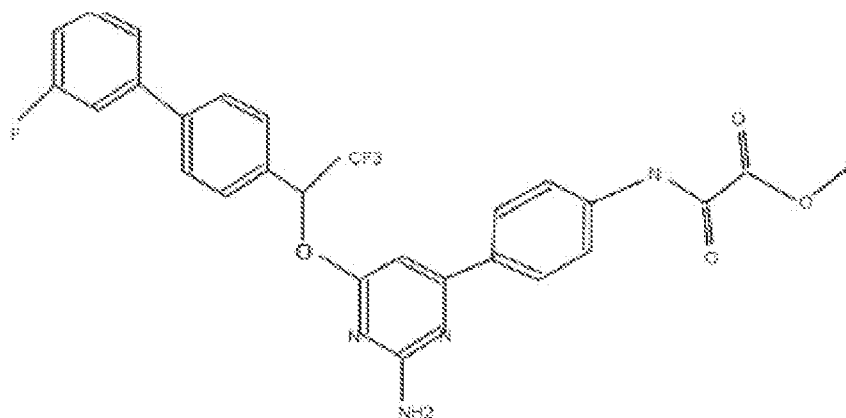
(S)-ethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(4-chloro-2-(3-methyl-1-H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate hippurate

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

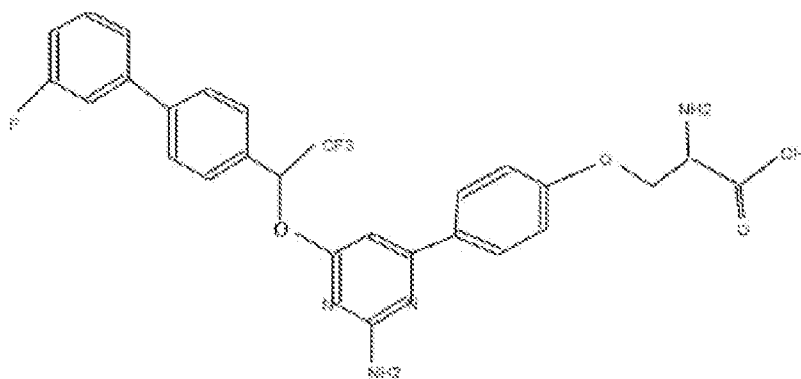
[000138] (101)

(S)-ethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(4-chloro-2-(3-methyl-1-H-pyrazol-1-yl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate succinate

[000139] (102)

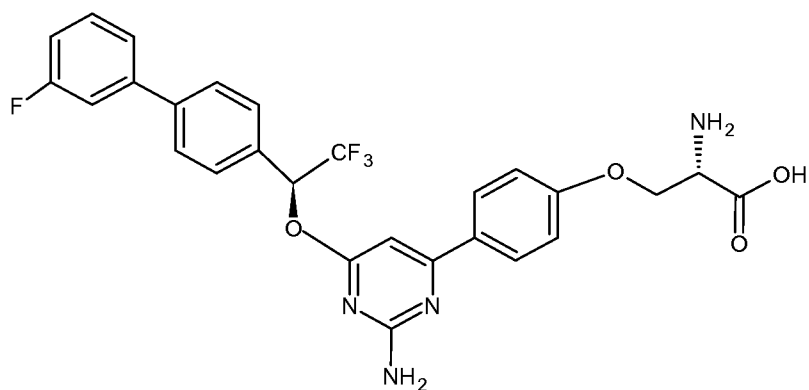


[000140] (103)

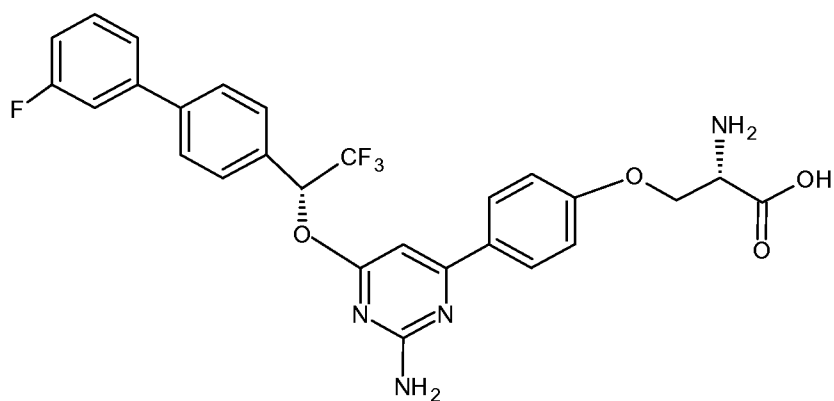


[000141] (104)

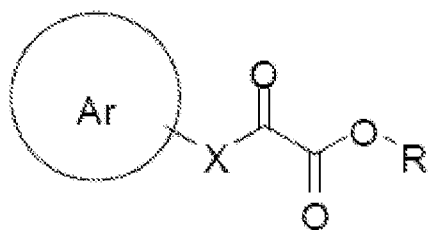
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



[000142] (105)



[000143] (106)



where Ar is a structure comprising multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

X is -CH₂- or N; and

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle.

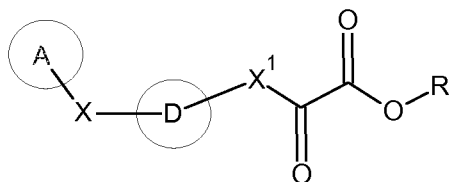
[000144] In some compounds, X is N.

[000145] In some compounds, R is methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl.

[000146] In some compounds, X is N and R is methyl.

[000147] In some compounds, Ar is a structure comprising 1-4 optionally substituted linked cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle rings. In some compounds, Ar comprises 1 ring; in some compounds, Ar comprises 2 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 3 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 4 rings.

[000148] (107)



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and X¹ is -CH₂- or N.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

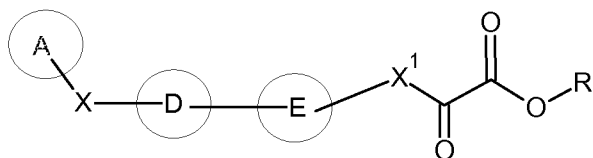
[000149] In some compounds, X^1 is N.

[000150] In some compounds, R is methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl.

[000151] In some compounds, X^1 is N and R is methyl.

[000152] In some compounds, X^1 is N, R is methyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, and R_4 is substituted alkyl.

[000153] (108)



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-O-$, $-S-$, $-C(O)-$, $-C(R_4)=$, $=C(R_4)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)-$, $-C(R_4)=C(R_4)-$, $-C\equiv C-$, $-N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-$, $-ONC(R_3)-$, $-C(R_3)NO-$, $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, $-OC(R_3R_4)-$, $-S(O_2)-$, $-S(O_2)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)S(O_2)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)S(O_2)-$, or $-S(O_2)C(R_3R_4)-$; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R_4 is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and X^1 is $-CH_2-$ or N.

[000154] In some compounds, X^1 is N.

[000155] In some compounds, R is methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl.

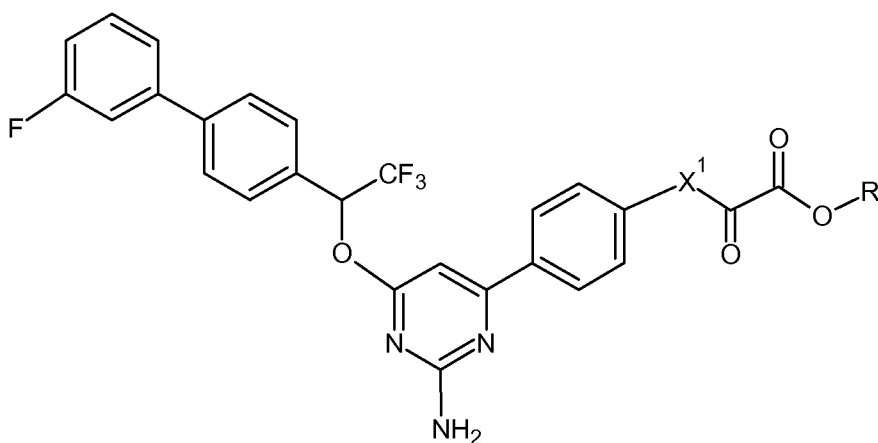
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000156] In some compounds, X^1 is N and R is methyl.

[000157] In some compounds, A is fluoro-substituted biphenyl, X^1 is N, R is methyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, and R_4 is substituted alkyl. In some of these compounds, A is 3'-fluorobiphenyl. In some of these compounds, R_4 is halo-substituted methyl. In some of these compounds, D is substituted pyrimidinyl and E is phenyl. In some of these compounds, D is 2-substituted pyrimidinyl.

[000158] In some compounds, A is optionally substituted biphenyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is optionally substituted lower alkyl, D is optionally substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X^1 is N, and R is lower alkyl. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-halo-substituted biphenyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is halo-substituted methyl or ethyl, D is 2-substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X^1 is N, and R is methyl or ethyl. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-fluoro-substituted biphenyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is fluoro-substituted methyl, D is 2-amino substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X^1 is N, and R is methyl.

[000159] (109)



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

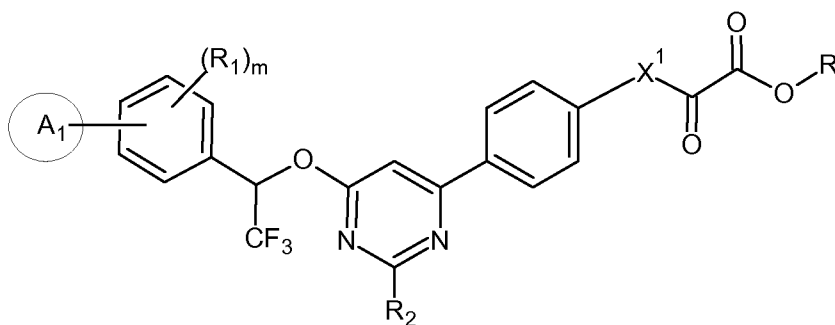
where: X^1 is $-CH_2-$ or N; and

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle.

[000160] In some compounds, X^1 is N.

[000161] In some compounds, R is methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl.

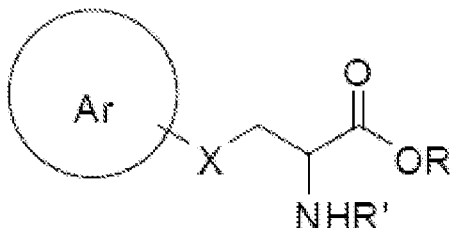
[000162] (110)



where A_1 is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; X^1 is $-CH_2-$ or N; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; and m is 1-4.

[000163] (111)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where:

Ar is a structure comprising multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

X is N, O, or S;

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle;
and

R' is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl.

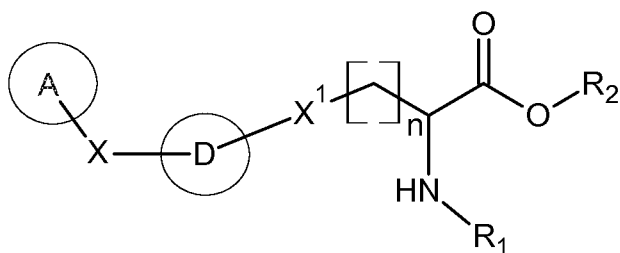
[000164] In some compounds, X is O.

[000165] In some compounds, X is O and R and R' are hydrogen.

[000166] In some compounds, Ar is a structure comprising 1-4 optionally substituted linked cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle rings. In some compounds, Ar comprises 1 ring; in some compounds, Ar comprises 2 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 3 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 4 rings.

[000167] (112)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or alkyl; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; n is 0-3; and X¹ is N, O, or S. In certain embodiments, the carbon having the HNR¹ group is in the S configuration.

[000168] In some compounds, X¹ is O and n is 1.

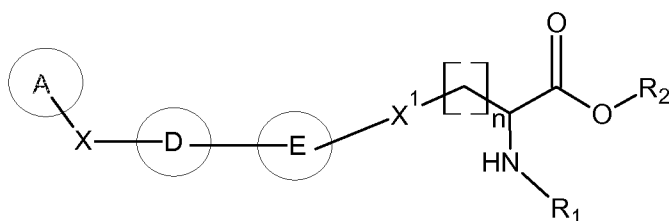
[000169] In some compounds, X¹ is O, n is 1, R₁ is hydrogen, and R₂ is hydrogen.

[000170] In some compounds, X¹ is O, n is 1, R₁ is hydrogen, R₂ is hydrogen, X is

[000171] -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, and R₄ is substituted alkyl.

[000172] (113)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is H or alkyl; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; n is 0-3; and X¹ is N, O, or S.

[000173] In some compounds, X¹ is O.

[000174] In some compounds, X¹ is O, n is 1, R₁ is hydrogen, and R₂ is hydrogen.

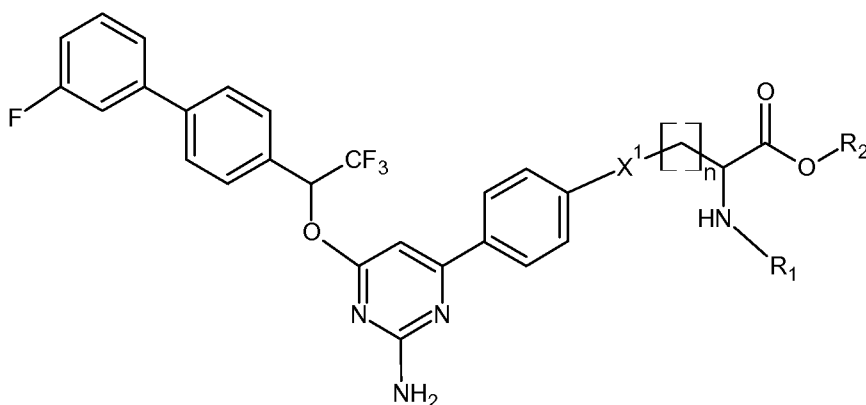
[000175] In some compounds, X¹ is O, n is 1, R₁ is hydrogen, R₂ is hydrogen, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, and R₄ is substituted alkyl. In some of these embodiments, A is fluoro-substituted biphenyl and R₃ is hydrogen. In some of these embodiments, A is 3'-fluorobiphenyl. In some of these embodiments, R₄ is halo-substituted methyl. In some of these embodiments, D is substituted pyrimidinyl and E is phenyl. In some of these embodiments, D is 2-substituted pyrimidinyl

[000176] In some compounds, A is optionally substituted biphenyl, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, R₄ is optionally substituted lower alkyl, D is optionally substituted pyrimidinyl, E is

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

phenyl, X^1 is O, n is 1, R_1 is hydrogen or lower alkyl, and R_2 is hydrogen or lower alkyl. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-halo-substituted biphenyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is halo-substituted methyl or ethyl, D is 2-substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X^1 is O, n is 1, R_1 is hydrogen, and R_2 is hydrogen. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-fluoro-substituted biphenyl, X is $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is fluoro-substituted methyl, D is 2-amino substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X^1 is O, n is 1, R_1 is hydrogen, and R_2 is hydrogen.

[000177] (114)



where:

X^1 is N, O, or S;

R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl;

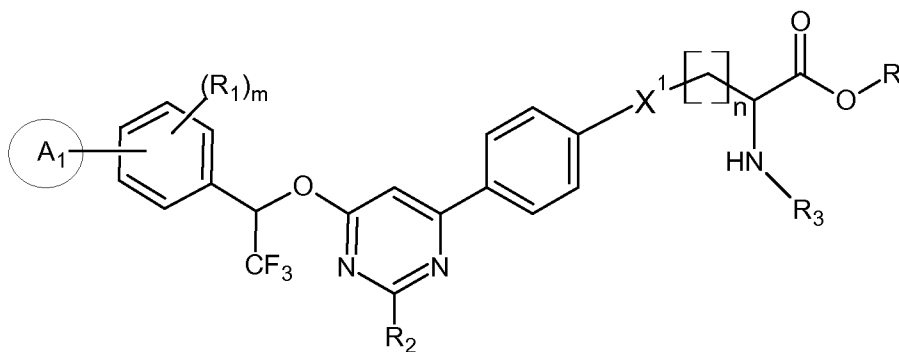
R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle;
and

n is 0-3.

[000178] In some compounds, X^1 is O and n is 1. In certain embodiments, the carbon having the HNR^1 group is in the S configuration.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000179] (115)



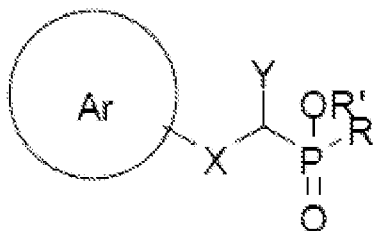
where A_1 is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}_\text{A}$, OR_A , $\text{NR}_\text{B}\text{R}_\text{C}$, $\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{R}_\text{A}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is halogen, hydrogen, $\text{C}(\text{O})\text{R}_\text{A}$, OR_A , $\text{NR}_\text{B}\text{R}_\text{C}$, $\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{R}_\text{A}$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; X^1 is N, O, or S; m is 1-4; and n is 0-3. In certain embodiments, the carbon having the HNR_3 group is in the S configuration.

[000180] In some compounds, X^1 is O and n is 1.

[000181] In some compounds, X^1 is O, n is 1, R_1 is hydrogen, and R_2 is hydrogen.

[000182] (116)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where:

Ar is a structure comprising multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

X is $-\text{CH}_2-$ or N;

Y is hydrogen or NH_2 ;

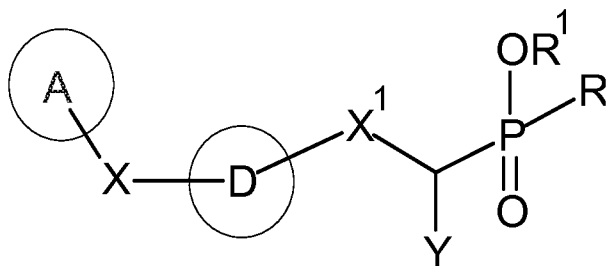
R is optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and

R' is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle.

[000183] In some compounds, X is N, Y is NH_2 , R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R' is hydrogen.

[000184] In some compounds, Ar is a structure comprising 1-4 optionally substituted linked cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle rings. In some compounds, Ar comprises 1 ring; in some compounds, Ar comprises 2 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 3 rings; in some compounds, Ar comprises 4 rings.

[000185] (117)

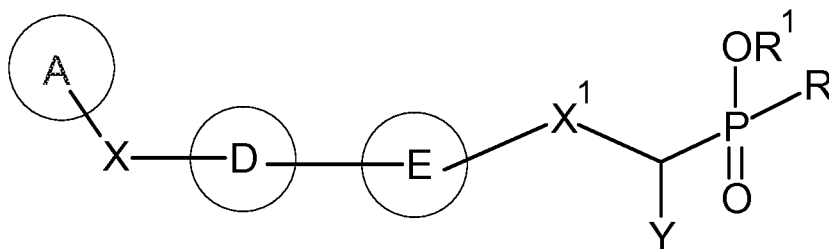


Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; X¹ is -CH₂- or N; Y is hydrogen or NH₂; R is optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and R¹ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle. In certain embodiments where Y is NH₂, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the S configuration. In other embodiments, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the R configuration.

[000186] In some compounds, X¹ is N, Y is NH₂, R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R' is hydrogen.

[000187] (118)



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

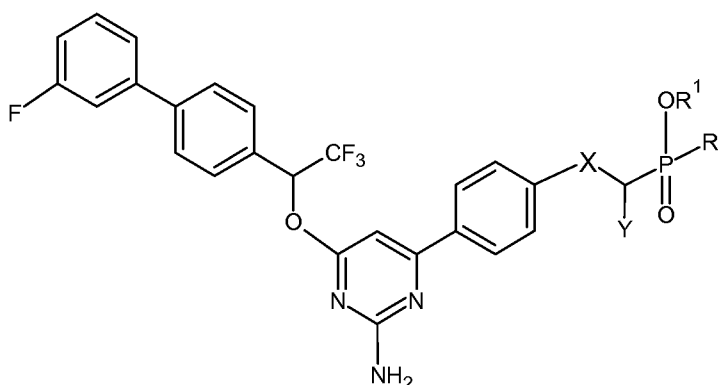
-OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; X¹ is -CH₂- or N; Y is hydrogen or NH₂; R is optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and R¹ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle. In certain embodiments where Y is NH₂, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the S configuration. In other embodiments, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the R configuration.

[000188] In some compounds, X¹ is N, Y is NH₂, R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R' is hydrogen.

[000189] In some compounds, A is optionally substituted biphenyl, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, R₄ is optionally substituted lower alkyl, D is optionally substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X¹ is -CH₂- or N; Y is hydrogen or NH₂, R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R¹ is hydrogen or lower alkyl. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-halo-substituted biphenyl, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, R₄ is halo-substituted methyl or ethyl, D is 2-substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X¹ is N; Y is hydrogen, R is optionally substituted lower alkyl, and R¹ is hydrogen. In some of these compounds, A is 2'-, 3'-, 4'-, 5', or 6'-fluoro-substituted biphenyl, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, R₄ is fluoro-substituted methyl, D is 2-amino substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, X¹ is N; Y is hydrogen, R is optionally substituted methyl or ethyl, and R¹ is hydrogen.

[000190] (119)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where:

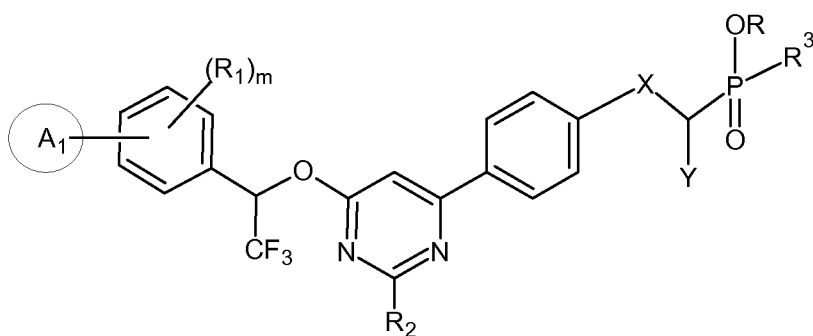
X is -CH₂- or N;

Y is hydrogen or NH₂;

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and

R' is R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle. In certain embodiments where Y is NH₂, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the S configuration. In other embodiments, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the R configuration.

[000191] (120)



where A₁ is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R₁ is independently halogen, hydrogen, C(O)R_A, OR_A, NR_BR_C, S(O₂)R_A, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

heterocycle; R_2 is halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , NR_BR_C , $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; X is $-CH_2-$ or N ; Y is hydrogen or NH_2 ; and m is 1-4. In certain embodiments where Y is NH_2 , the carbon to which Y is attached is in the S configuration. In other embodiments, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the R configuration.

[000192] The present invention provides pharmaceutical compositions comprising a therapeutically effective amount of a TPH1 inhibitor disclosed herein and at least one pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In certain embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitor may be in the form of a salt with a physiologically acceptable acid or base.

[000193] The present invention also provides methods where the patient is administered both a TPH1 inhibitor and a serotonin receptor antagonist. The TPH1 inhibitor and the serotonin receptor antagonist may be administered together in a single pharmaceutical composition or in separate pharmaceutical compositions.

[000194] In certain embodiments, the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B, HT2A, or HT2B serotonin receptor antagonist, and, most preferably, an HT1B serotonin receptor antagonist. In certain embodiments, the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B serotonin receptor antagonist listed in Table 3.

[000195] In certain embodiments, the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis, osteoporosis pseudoglioma syndrome (OPPG), osteopenia, osteomalacia, renal osteodystrophy, faulty bone formation or resorption, Paget's disease, fractures and broken bones, or bone metastasis. Preferably, the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000196] In other embodiments, the patient is being treated with an SSRI, a bisphosphonate, or a beta blocker in addition to an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin. In some embodiments, the methods of the present invention also comprise administering an SSRI, a bisphosphonate, or a beta blocker in addition to an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin.

[000197] In certain embodiments, the patient is being treated with an agent that increases the level of serum serotonin (e.g., an SSRI) where the agent is administered for a purpose unrelated to treatment of a bone mass disease (e.g., to treat depression) or the patient has a condition associated with an increased level of serum serotonin.

[000198] In certain embodiments, the patient's level of serum serotonin is measured prior to administering the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin. In other embodiments, the patient's level of serum serotonin is measured after administering the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin. In some embodiments, the patient's level of serum serotonin is measured before and after administering the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin.

[000199] In certain embodiments, the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin is repeatedly administered to the patient and the patient's level of serum serotonin is repeatedly measured until the patient's level of serum serotonin is reduced to desired level, e.g., by at least about 10%, compared to the level measured prior to the first administration of the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin.

[000200] In certain embodiments, the patient has been identified as having a serum serotonin level that is more than 10%, 25%, 35%, 50%, 75%, 100%, or 200% higher than the normal level of serum serotonin.

[000201] In certain embodiments, the patient is administered an agent that increases brain derived serotonin in addition to the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin. In

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

preferred embodiments, the agent that increases brain derived serotonin is an agent that increases TPH2 activity.

[000202] In certain embodiments, the patient's level of serum serotonin is lowered by at least about 10%, at least about 20%, at least about 30%, at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, or at least about 90% compared to the level before administering the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin.

[000203] In certain embodiments, the agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin is administered in an amount of from about 1 mg/day to about 2 g/day.

[000204] The present invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin in a patient to whom the composition is administered by at least about 10%, at least about 20%, at least about 30%, at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, or at least about 90%.

[000205] The present invention provides a pharmaceutical composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin in a patient to whom the composition is administered. In some embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an agent that lowers the level of serum serotonin and an agent that raises the level of brain-derived serotonin.

[000206] In some embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition comprises a compound disclosed herein that lowers the level of serum serotonin and an SSRI, a bisphosphonate, or a beta blocker. In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition also comprises a serotonin receptor antagonist that is an HT1B, HT2A or HT2B serotonin receptor antagonist, preferably an HT1B serotonin receptor antagonist.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000207] In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition comprises both a TPH1 inhibitor and a serotonin receptor antagonist.

[000208] The present invention also provides a method for identifying a patient at risk of developing a disease associated with low bone mass and treating the patient, comprising,

- a) determining the level of serum serotonin in a biological sample taken from the patient and in a biological sample taken from the from a normal subject,
 - b) concluding that the patient is at risk of developing the disease if the level of serum serotonin in the sample from the patient is elevated by at least about 25% above the serum serotonin level in the sample from the normal subject, and
 - c) administering to the patient a therapeutically effective amount of a compound disclosed herein;
- whereby the patient's serum serotonin level is lowered.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

[000209] Figure 1. *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice have low bone mass (A) with no change in osteoclast surface (B) but decreased osteoblast numbers (C). Real-time PCR analysis of *Lrp5*^{-/-} molecular signature. *Lrp5*^{-/-} osteoblasts do not show changes in osteoblast-specific gene expression (D) but have decreased Cyclin genes expression (E).

[000210] Figure 2. Real-time PCR analysis of cell cycle marker genes in β -cat_{ob}^{-/-} bones (ob^{-/-}).

[000211] Figure 3. Microarray analysis of *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones reveals an increased expression of *Tryptophan hydroxylase 1* (*Tph1*) gene expression compared to wt bones. Gray and black bars indicate a decrease and an increase in gene expression, respectively. Genes including and to the

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

left of *Hk2* showed decreased expression while genes including and to the right of *Spna1* showed increased expression.

[000212] Figure 4. *Tph1* expression is increased in the duodenum of *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (A). *Tph1* expression is 1000 fold higher in duodenum than in bone in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (B). *Tph1* expression in duodenum (C) and serum serotonin levels (D) increase progressively with age in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice. Neither *Tph2* expression nor serotonin levels are altered in the brain of *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (E and F).

[000213] Figure 5. *5Htt*^{-/-} mice have low bone mass and decreased osteoblast numbers (A). Realtime PCR analysis of gene expression in bone revealed a decreased expression of cyclins in *5Htt*^{-/-} mice while no changes in the expression of osteoblast differentiation markers or type I collagen genes can be detected (B).

[000214] Figure 6. Histologic and histomorphometric comparison of *Lrp5*/*5Htt* (*Htt*) compound mice. *Lrp5*^{+/-};*Htt*^{+/-} double heterozygous mice have a more severe decrease in bone mass than the *Lrp5*^{+/-} or *5Htt*^{+/-} single heterozygous mice. This is also true for the decrease in osteoblast numbers.

[000215] Figure 7. Tryptophan hydroxylase inhibitor (pCPA) treatment normalizes serum serotonin levels and corrects bone abnormalities observed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice. Treatment regimen for the pCPA treatment (A), histomorphometric analysis of bone phenotype (B), serum serotonin levels (C), gut *Tph1* expression levels (D), brain *Tph2* expression upon vehicle and pCPA treatment.

[000216] Figure 8. Real-time PCR analysis of the expression of known serotonin receptors expression in WT osteoblasts (A) and of the expression of cyclins and osteoblast-specific genes in primary osteoblasts treated with serotonin or vehicle (B).

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000217] Figure 9. Western blot analysis of CREB phosphorylation (A) and ChIP analysis of CREB binding to the *Cyclin D1* promoter (B) in primary osteoblasts treated with serotonin for the indicated times.

[000218] Figure 10. Real-time PCR analysis of the expression of *Tph1* (A) and *Lrp5* (B) in duodenum of WT mice at the indicated ages.

[000219] Figure 11. Oral feeding of CBMIDA reduces peripheral serotonin.

[000220] Figure 12. Mice engineered to express in both alleles of their *Lrp5* genes of their duodenal cells a mutation that in humans leads to high bone mass show a higher bone mass than wild-type (WT) mice. Vertebrae were embedded in plastic medium, sectioned at 5 micrometers and stained with the von Kossa/Van gieson reagent. The bone matrix was stained in black.

[000221] Figure 13. Effect of LP-533401; Methyl 2-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenylamino)-2-oxoacetate; and (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)propanoic acid on peripheral serotonin levels in wild-type mice.

[000222] Figure 14. Dose response of serum serotonin levels in wild-type mice for the Tph1 inhibitor LP-533,401.

[000223] Figure 15. HPLC analysis of serotonin content in the brain of wild-type mice that received vehicle or LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg, orally) for 1 day.

[000224] Figure 16. (A-C) Uterus weight (A), serum deoxypyridinoline (Dpd) (B) and osteocalcin serum levels (C) in sham-operated (sham) or ovariectomized (OVX) mice that

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

received different daily doses of LP-533,401 (0, 1, 10, 100 or 250 mg/kg, orally). (D) Histomorphometric analysis of vertebrae of mice 2- and 6-weeks after sham or bilateral OVX to determine bone loss before the onset of treatment. (E) HPLC analysis of serotonin content in the brain of wild-type mice that received vehicle or LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg, orally).

[000225] Figure 17. (A-B) Histological analysis of vertebrae (A) and serum serotonin levels (B) of sham-operated (sham) and ovariectomized (OVX) mice treated orally with vehicle (Veh) or the indicated dose (1, 10, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day) of LP-533,401 (LP) for 4 weeks post-ovariectomy. BV/TV, Bone volume over trabecular volume; Nb.Ob/T.Ar, osteoblast number over trabecular area; BFR, bone formation rate; OcS/BS, osteoclast surface over bone surface.

[000226] Figure 18. Histological analysis of vertebrae or femurs of sham and OVX mice treated for 4 weeks with vehicle or the indicated dose (25, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day) of LP-533,401 (LP) from week 2 to 6 post-ovariectomy. BV/TV, Bone volume over trabecular volume; Nb.Ob/T.Ar, osteoblast number over trabecular area; BFR, bone formation rate; OcS/BS, osteoclast surface over bone surface.

[000227] Figure 19. Histological analysis of vertebrae or femurs of sham and OVX mice treated for 6 weeks with vehicle or the indicated dose (25, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day) of LP-533,401 (LP) from week 6 to 12 post-ovariectomy. BV/TV, Bone volume over trabecular volume; Nb.Ob/T.Ar, osteoblast number over trabecular area; BFR, bone formation rate; OcS/BS, osteoclast surface over bone surface.

[000228] Figure 20. (A) Histomorphometric analysis of vertebrae of 12 week-old mice that received vehicle or LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg/day, orally) for 6 weeks. (B-E) Gastrointestinal transit rate (B), colon motility (C), efficiency of gastric emptying (D) and blood coagulation rate (E) in 18 week-old ovariectomized (OVX) mice that received orally vehicle or indicated doses of LP-533,401 for 6 weeks.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000229] Figure 21. (A-C) MicroComputed tomography analysis of the proximal tibia and histomorphometric analysis of vertebrae collected from rat sham-operated (sham) vehicle treated control, ovariectomized (OVX) for 3 (A) or 7 (A, B) or 12 weeks (C), and treated with vehicle or intermittent injections of PTH from week 3 to 7 post-ovariectomy (A, B) or the indicated dose (25, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day) of LP-533,401 (LP) for 4 weeks after OVX. BV/TV, Bone volume over trabecular volume; Tb.N*, trabecular number; Tb.Th*, trabecular thickness; Tb.Sp*, trabecular spacing; Nb.Ob/T.Ar, osteoblast number over trabecular area; BFR, bone formation rate; OcS/BS, osteoclast surface over bone surface.

[000230] Figure 22. (A-E) Cortical thickness, stiffness and ultimate load analysis in femur and vertebrae of rats sham-operated (sham) vehicle treated control, ovariectomized (OVX) for 3 or 7 weeks and treated with vehicle or intermittent injections of PTH from week 3 to 7 post-ovariectomy (A, B) or 250 mg/kg/day of LP-533,401 (LP) for 4 weeks after ovariectomy.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[000231] The term “substituted,” when used to describe a chemical structure or moiety, refers to a derivative of that structure or moiety wherein one or more of its hydrogen atoms is substituted with an atom, chemical moiety or functional group such as, but not limited to, alcohol, aldehyde, alkoxy, alkanoyloxy, alkoxy carbonyl, alkenyl, alkyl (e.g., methyl, ethyl, propyl, t-butyl), alkynyl, alkyl carbonyloxy (-OC(O)alkyl), amide (-C(O)NH-alkyl- or -alkylNHC(O)alkyl), amidinyl (-C(NH)NH-alkyl or -C(NR)NH₂), amine (primary, secondary and tertiary such as alkylamino, arylamino, arylalkylamino), aroyl, aryl, aryloxy, azo, carbamoyl (-NHC(O)O-alkyl- or -OC(O)NH-alkyl), carbamyl (e.g., CONH₂, as well as CONH-alkyl, CONH-aryl, and CONH-arylalkyl), carbonyl, carboxyl, carboxylic acid, carboxylic acid anhydride, carboxylic acid chloride, cyano, ester, epoxide, ether (e.g., methoxy, ethoxy), guanidino, halo, haloalkyl (e.g., -CCl₃, -CF₃, -C(CF₃)₃), heteroalkyl, hemiacetal, imine (primary and secondary), isocyanate, isothiocyanate, ketone, nitrile, nitro, oxygen (i.e., to provide an oxo

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

group), phosphodiester, sulfide, sulfonamido (e.g., SO_2NH_2), sulfone, sulfonyl (including alkylsulfonyl, arylsulfonyl and arylalkylsulfonyl), sulfoxide, thiol (e.g., sulfhydryl, thioether) and urea (-NHCONH-alkyl-).

[000232] The term “alkenyl” means a straight chain, branched and/or cyclic hydrocarbon having from 2 to 20 (e.g., 2 to 10 or 2 to 6) carbon atoms, and including at least one carbon-carbon double bond. Representative alkenyl moieties include vinyl, allyl, 1-butenyl, 2-butenyl, isobutylenyl, 1-pentenyl, 2-pentenyl, 3-methyl-1-butenyl, 2-methyl-2-butenyl, 2,3-dimethyl-2-butenyl, 1-hexenyl, 2-hexenyl, 3-hexenyl, 1-heptenyl, 2-heptenyl, 3-heptenyl, 1-octenyl, 2-octenyl, 3-octenyl, 1-nonenyl, 2-nonenyl, 3-nonenyl, 1-decenyl, 2-decenyl and 3-decenyl.

[000233] The term “alkyl” means a straight chain, branched and/or cyclic (“cycloalkyl”) hydrocarbon having from 1 to 20 (e.g., 1 to 10 or 1 to 4) carbon atoms. Alkyl moieties having from 1 to 4 carbons are referred to as “lower alkyl.” Examples of alkyl groups include methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, n-butyl, t-butyl, isobutyl, pentyl, hexyl, isohexyl, heptyl, 4,4-dimethylpentyl, octyl, 2,2,4-trimethylpentyl, nonyl, decyl, undecyl and dodecyl. Cycloalkyl moieties may be monocyclic or multicyclic, and examples include cyclopropyl, cyclobutyl, cyclopentyl, cyclohexyl, and adamantyl. Additional examples of alkyl moieties have linear, branched and/or cyclic portions (e.g., 1-ethyl-4-methyl-cyclohexyl). The term “alkyl” includes saturated hydrocarbons as well as alkenyl and alkynyl moieties.

[000234] The term “alkoxy” means an -O-alkyl group. Examples of alkoxy groups include $-\text{OCH}_3$, $-\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_3$, $-\text{O}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_3$, $-\text{O}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CH}_3$, $-\text{O}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{CH}_3$, and $-\text{O}(\text{CH}_2)_5\text{CH}_3$.

[000235] Term “alkylaryl” or “alkyl-aryl” means an alkyl moiety bound to an aryl moiety.

[000236] The term “alkylheteroaryl” or “alkyl-heteroaryl” means an alkyl moiety bound to a heteroaryl moiety.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000237] The term “alkylheterocycle” or “alkyl-heterocycle” means an alkyl moiety bound to a heterocycle moiety.

[000238] The term “alkynyl” means a straight chain, branched or cyclic hydrocarbon having from 2 to 20 (e.g., 2 to 20 or 2 to 6) carbon atoms, and including at least one carbon-carbon triple bond. Representative alkynyl moieties include acetylenyl, propynyl, 1-butynyl, 2-butynyl, 1-pentynyl, 2-pentynyl, 3-methyl-1-butynyl, 4-pentynyl, 1-hexynyl, 2-hexynyl, 5-hexynyl, 1-heptynyl, 2-heptynyl, 6-heptynyl, 1-octynyl, 2-octynyl, 7-octynyl, 1-nonyl, 2-nonyl, 8-nonyl, 1-decynyl, 2-decynyl and 9-decynyl.

[000239] The term “aryl” means an aromatic ring or an aromatic or partially aromatic ring system composed of carbon and hydrogen atoms. An aryl moiety may comprise multiple rings bound or fused together. Examples of aryl moieties include anthracenyl, azulenyl, biphenyl, fluorenyl, indan, indenyl, naphthyl, phenanthrenyl, phenyl, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and tolyl.

[000240] The term “arylalkyl” or “aryl-alkyl” means an aryl moiety bound to an alkyl moiety.

[000241] The terms “halogen” and “halo” encompass fluorine, chlorine, bromine, and iodine.

[000242] The term “heteroalkyl” refers to an alkyl moiety (e.g., linear, branched or cyclic) in which at least one of its carbon atoms has been replaced with a heteroatom (e.g., N, O or S).

[000243] The term “heteroaryl” means an aryl moiety wherein at least one of its carbon atoms has been replaced with a heteroatom (e.g., N, O or S). Examples include acridinyl, benzimidazolyl, benzofuranyl, benzoisothiazolyl, benzoisoxazolyl, benzoquinazolinyl,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

benzothiazolyl, benzoxazolyl, furyl, imidazolyl, indolyl, isothiazolyl, isoxazolyl, oxadiazolyl, oxazolyl, phthalazinyl, pyrazinyl, pyrazolyl, pyridazinyl, pyridyl, pyrimidinyl, pyrimidyl, pyrrolyl, quinazolinyl, quinolinyl, tetrazolyl, thiazolyl, and triazinyl.

[000244] The term “heteroarylalkyl” or “heteroaryl-alkyl” means a heteroaryl moiety bound to an alkyl moiety.

[000245] The term “heterocycle” refers to an aromatic, partially aromatic or non-aromatic monocyclic or polycyclic ring or ring system comprised of carbon, hydrogen and at least one heteroatom (e.g., N, O or S). A heterocycle may comprise multiple (i.e., two or more) rings fused or bound together. Heterocycles include heteroaryls. Examples include benzo[1,3]dioxolyl, 2,3-dihydro-benzo[1,4]dioxinyl, cinnolinyl, furanyl, hydantoinyl, morpholinyl, oxetanyl, oxiranyl, piperazinyl, piperidinyl, pyrrolidinonyl, pyrrolidinyl, tetrahydrofuranyl, tetrahydropyranyl, tetrahydropyridinyl, tetrahydropyrimidinyl, tetrahydrothiophenyl, tetrahydrothiopyranyl and valerolactamyl.

[000246] The term “heterocyclealkyl” or “heterocycle-alkyl” refers to a heterocycle moiety bound to an alkyl moiety.

[000247] The term “heterocycloalkyl” refers to a non-aromatic heterocycle.

[000248] The term “heterocycloalkylalkyl” or “heterocycloalkyl-alkyl” refers to a heterocycloalkyl moiety bound to an alkyl moiety.

[000249] The term “disease or disorder mediated by peripheral serotonin” refers to a disease or disorder having one or more symptoms the severity of which are affected by peripheral serotonin levels.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000250] Diseases associated with low bone density (“low bone mass diseases”), as used herein, refers to any bone disease or state that results in or is characterized by loss of health or integrity to bone due to abnormally low bone mass, and includes, but is not limited to, osteoporosis, osteoporosis pseudoglioma syndrome (OPPG), osteopenia, osteomalacia, renal osteodystrophy, faulty bone formation or resorption, Paget's disease, fractures and broken bones, and bone metastasis. More particularly, bone diseases that can be treated and/or prevented in accordance with the present invention include bone diseases characterized by a decreased bone mass relative to that of corresponding non-diseased bone.

[000251] Prevention of bone disease means actively intervening as described herein prior to overt disease onset to prevent the disease or minimize the extent of the disease or slow its course of development.

[000252] Treatment of bone disease means actively intervening after onset to slow down, ameliorate symptoms of, minimize the extent of, or reverse the disease or situation in a patient who is known or suspected of having a bone disease, particularly a low bone mass disease. More specifically, treating refers to a method that modulates bone mass to more closely resemble that of corresponding non-diseased bone (that is a corresponding bone of the same type, e.g., long, vertebral, etc.) in a non-diseased state.

[000253] Unless otherwise indicated, a “therapeutically effective amount” of a compound is an amount that provides a therapeutic benefit in the treatment or management of a disease or condition, delays or minimizes one or more symptoms associated with the disease or condition, or enhances the therapeutic efficacy of another therapeutic agent. An agent is said to be administered in a “therapeutically effective amount” if the amount administered results in a desired change in the physiology of a recipient mammal (e.g., increases bone mass in a mammal having or at risk of developing a low bone mass disease) compared to pre-treatment levels. That is, drug therapy results in treatment, i.e., modulates bone mass to more closely resemble that of corresponding non-diseased bone (such as a corresponding bone of the same type, e.g., long,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

vertebral, etc.) in a non-diseased state. For example, a therapeutically effective amount of a TPH1 inhibitor that reduces serotonin synthesis includes, but is not limited to, an amount that reduce serum serotonin levels to a level that is at least about 10% less than the level before drug treatment.

[000254] A therapeutic agent such as a TPH1 inhibitor significantly reduces serum serotonin if the post-treatment level of serotonin is reduced at least about 10% or more compared to pre-treatment levels. Patients at risk of developing a low bone mass disease include, but are not limited to, patients whose serum serotonin levels are elevated by about 25% or more compared to serum serotonin levels in normal subjects.

[000255] A “patient” is a mammal, preferably a human, but can also be a companion animal such as dogs or cats, or farm animals such as horses, cattle, pigs, or sheep.

[000256] A patient in need of treatment or prevention for a bone disease includes a patient known or suspected of having or being at risk of developing a bone disease. Such a patient in need of treatment could be, e.g., a person known to have osteoporosis. A patient at risk of developing a bone disease could include the elderly, post-menopausal women, patients being treated with glucocorticoids, patients being treated with SSRIs, and patients having bone density outside the normal range. Other persons in need of treatment or prevention by the methods of the present invention include persons who are known to be in need of therapy to decrease serum serotonin levels in order to treat or prevent a bone disease, e.g., osteoporosis. Such persons might include persons who have been identified as having a serum serotonin level that is about 25% or more above that of serum serotonin levels in normal subjects.

[000257] A patient in need of treatment or prevention for a bone disease (e.g., a low bone mass disease) by the methods of the present invention does not include a patient being treated with a TPH1 inhibitor, another agent that decreases serum serotonin levels, or a serotonin HT1B antagonist where the patient is being treated with the TPH1 inhibitor, other agent that decreases

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

serum serotonin levels, or serotonin HT1B antagonist for a purpose other than to treat a bone disease. Thus, a patient in need of treatment or prevention for a bone disease by the methods of the present invention does not include a patient being treated with a TPH1 inhibitor for the purpose of treating chemotherapy-induced emesis, carcinoid syndrome, or gastrointestinal disorders such as irritable bowel syndrome.

[000258] A patient in need of treatment or prevention for a low bone mass disease by the methods of the present invention does not include a patient being treated with a TPH1 inhibitor for the purpose of treating gastrointestinal diseases and disorders. Examples of specific diseases and disorders include abdominal pain (e.g., associated with medullary carcinoma of the thyroid), anxiety, carcinoid syndrome, celiac disease, constipation (e.g., constipation having an iatrogenic cause, and idiopathic constipation), Crohn's disease, depression, diabetes, diarrhea (e.g., bile acid diarrhea, enterotoxin-induced secretory diarrhea, diarrhea having an iatrogenic cause, idiopathic diarrhea (e.g., idiopathic secretory diarrhea), and traveler's diarrhea), emesis, functional abdominal pain, functional anorectal disorders, functional bloating, functional dyspepsia, functional gallbladder disorders, irritable bowel syndrome (IBS; including IBD-d, IBS-c and IBS-a), lactose intolerance, MEN types I and II, nausea, Ogilvie's syndrome, Pancreatic Cholera Syndrome, pancreatic insufficiency, pheochromocytoma, scleroderma, somatization disorder, sphincter of Oddi disorders, ulcerative colitis, and Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome. A patient in need of treatment or prevention for a low bone mass disease by the methods of the present invention does not include a patient being treated with a TPH1 inhibitor for the purpose of treating these diseases and disorders.

[000259] A patient in need of treatment or prevention for a low bone mass disease by the methods of the present invention also does not include a patient being treated with a TPH1 inhibitor for the purpose of treating the following diseases and disorders: cardiovascular and pulmonary diseases and disorders, such as acute and chronic hypertension, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), pulmonary embolism (e.g., bronchoconstriction and pulmonary hypertension following pulmonary embolism), pulmonary hypertension (e.g., pulmonary

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

hypertension associated with portal hypertension), and radiation pneumonitis (including that giving rise to or contributing to pulmonary hypertension). Others include abdominal migraine, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), carcinoid crisis, CREST syndrome (calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal dysfunction, sclerodactyl), telangiectasia), serotonin syndrome, and subarachnoid hemorrhage.

[000260] A “TPH1 inhibitor” is a substance that reduces the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced from tryptophan by TPH1 in a suitable assay, as compared to the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced from tryptophan by TPH1 in the assay in the absence of the substance. Preferably, the decrease is at least about 10%. Assays for determining the level of TPH1 inhibition of an agent are described in U.S. Patent Application Publication US 2009/0029993.

[000261] A “TPH2 inhibitor” is a substance that reduces the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced from tryptophan by TPH2 in a suitable assay, as compared to the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced from tryptophan by TPH2 in the assay in the absence of the substance. Preferably, the decrease is at least about 10%.

[000262] Techniques for measuring bone mass include those techniques well known to those of skill in the art including, but not limited to, skeletal X-rays, which show the lucent level of bone (the lower the lucent level, the higher the bone mass); classical bone histology (e.g., bone volume, number and aspects of trabiculi/trabeculations, numbers of osteoblast relative to controls and/or relative to osteoclasts); and dual energy X-ray absorptiometry (DEXA) (Levis & Altman, 1998, Arthritis and Rheumatism, 41:577-587) which measures bone mass and is commonly used in osteoporosis. BFR means bone formation rate. Any method known in the art can be used to diagnose a person at risk of developing high or low bone mass diseases, or to determine the efficacy of drug therapy.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000263] “Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs)” refers to a class of antidepressants used in the treatment of depression, anxiety disorders, and some personality disorders. They are also typically effective and used in treating premature ejaculation problems. SSRIs increase the extracellular level of the neurotransmitter serotonin by inhibiting its reuptake into the presynaptic cell, increasing the level of serotonin available to bind to the postsynaptic receptor. They have varying degrees of selectivity for the other monoamine transporters, having little binding affinity for the noradrenaline and dopamine transporters. The first class of psychotropic drugs to be rationally designed, SSRIs are the most widely prescribed antidepressants in many countries. SSRIs include: citalopram (CELEXA®, CIPRAMIL®, EMOCAL®, SEPRAM®, SEROPRAM®); escitalopram oxalate (LEXAPRO®, CIPRALEX®, ESERTIA®); fluoxetine (PROZAC®, FONTEX®, SEROMEX®, SERONIL®, SARAFEM®, FLUCTIN® (EUR), FLUOX® (NZ)); fluvoxamine maleate (LUVOX®, FAVERIN®); paroxetine (PAXIL®, SEROXAT®, AROPAX®, DEROXAT®, REXETIN®, XETANOR®, PAROXAT®); sertraline (ZOLOFT®, LUSTRAL®, SERLAIN®), and dapoxetine (no known trade name).

Lrp5 Regulates Bone Development Through More Than One Mechanism

[000264] The extreme conservation of gene function between mouse and human when it comes to skeletal biology explains why skeletal biology, and especially the study of bone remodeling and homeostasis, has been profoundly influenced by mouse and human genetic studies. Although gene inactivation experiments in mice or molecular cloning of disease genes in humans were designed initially to identify genes important during embryonic development, results of these studies went further than this initial goal by also shedding new light on the molecular bases of skeletal biology after birth. Among the genes identified either through gene deletion experiments or through human genetic studies that turned out to be important for the maintenance of bone mass in adults, one can cite the vitamin D receptor, Interleukin 6, Estrogen receptor α and LDL receptor related protein 5 (*Lrp5*) (Gong et al., 2001, Cell 107: 513-523; Boyden et al., 2002, N. Engl. J. Med. 346:1513-1521; Yoshizawa et al., 1997, Nat. Genet. 16:

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

391-396; Ohshima et al., 1998, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:822-826; Windahl et al., 2002, Trends Endocrinol. Metab. 13:195-200).

[000265] The identification of *Lrp5* as a regulator of post-natal bone formation is one of the most vivid examples of how developmental studies can profoundly affect the understanding of physiology because this receptor is expressed during development but its function only becomes apparent post-natally. Indeed, loss-of-function mutations in *Lrp5* cause osteoporosis pseudoglioma syndrome (OPPG) in humans, a pediatric disease, and gain-of-function mutations in *Lrp5* cause high bone mass, a phenotype most often appearing only in adolescents and persisting into adulthood (Gong et al., 2001, Cell 107: 513-523; Boyden et al., 2002, N. Engl. J. Med. 346:1513-1521; Johnson et al., 1997, Am. J. Hum. Genet. 60:1326-1332). Likewise, skeletogenesis is normal in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice and their low bone mass phenotype only develops post-natally (Kato et al., 2002, J. Cell. Biol. 157: 303-314).

[000266] The LDL receptor related protein 5 (LRP5) is required for normal bone mass, and a low bone mass phenotype is caused by *Lrp5* inactivation in humans and mice (Gong et al., 2001, Cell 107:513-523; Kato et al., 2002, J. Cell. Biol. 157: 303-314). *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice have low bone mass with no change in osteoclast surface but decreased osteoblast numbers. Real-time PCR analysis of *Lrp5*^{-/-} molecular signature shows that *Lrp5*^{-/-} osteoblasts do not show changes in osteoblast-specific gene expression but have decreased expression of cyclin genes (Figure 1).

[000267] *Lrp5* and its closest relative *Lrp6* are the vertebrate homologues of the *Drosophila* gene *arrow* that encodes a surface receptor functioning as a co-receptor for Wingless, the drosophila homologue of the Wnt proteins (Wehrli et al., 2000, Nature 407:527-530; Tamai et al., 2000, Nature 407:530-535). In vertebrate cells, Wnt signaling is mainly mediated by β -catenin. Upon binding of a Wnt ligand to its receptor, β -catenin is translocated to the nucleus where it cooperates with Lef/Tcf transcription factors to activate gene expression (Logan et al., 2004, Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 20:781-810; Mao et al., 2001, Mol. Cell, 7:801-809). According to this canonical model, co-transfection of *Lrp5* increases the ability of Wnt

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

proteins to enhance the activity of a Tcf-dependent promoter such as the TopFlash promoter (Gong et al., 2001, Cell 107: 513-523; Boyden et al., 2002, N. Engl. J. Med. 346:1513-1521; Mao et al., 2001, Mol. Cell, 7:801-809). Together, the homology of sequence between *arrow* and *Lrp5* and the ability of *Lrp5* to favor Wnt signaling through its canonical pathway have led to a model whereby Wnt signaling would regulate bone mass post nately and during adulthood by regulating osteoblast proliferation and function. There is no reason to question the notion that *Lrp5* may be a co-receptor for Wnts and that Wnt signaling is involved in the regulation of bone formation (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764; Holmen et al., 2005, J. Biol. Chem. 280:21162-21168; Day et al., 2005, Dev. Cell, 8:739-750; Hu et al., 2005, Development 132:49-60). Nevertheless, there may be additional mechanisms that explain the bone abnormalities observed in either *Lrp5* loss- or gain-of-function models.

Lrp5 Regulates Bone Mass in the Periphery Through Serotonin

[000268] TPH1 encodes the first enzyme in the biochemical pathway resulting in serotonin synthesis outside the central nervous system. It is viewed as a cell-specific gene mostly expressed in the enterochromaffin cells of the duodenum (Gershon & Tack, 2007, Gastroenterology, 132:397-414). By contrast, serotonin synthesis in the brain relies on TPH2, which is encoded by a different gene expressed in the central nervous system (CNS).

[000269] In an effort to elucidate the molecular mechanisms whereby *Lrp5* inactivation affects bone formation, a microarray analysis in WT and *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones was performed. Tryptophan hydroxylase 1 (TPH1) was identified as the gene most highly over expressed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones having low bone mass disease. This result was surprising since it is the opposite of what would be expected given the role of serotonin in the brain, where it increases bone mass. Remarkably, TPH1 expression was normal in mice lacking β -catenin in osteoblasts only (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764).

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000270] It was shown that TPH1 is overexpressed not only in bone, but also in the duodenum in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice, where TPH1 expression is more than 1300-fold higher than in osteoblasts. It was further discovered that serum serotonin levels are normal in newborn *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice but increase steadily with age as their bone phenotype develops. This is consistent with the fact that the low bone mass phenotype in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice is not present at birth but appears later during development. Further discoveries showed that treating *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice with an inhibitor of serotonin synthesis called pCPA corrects their low bone phenotype (Figure 7). Finally, it was discovered that TPH1 expression is increased in aging animals, i.e., when bone mass is well-known to decrease. Based on these and additional data described below, it can be concluded that LRP5, through yet unknown mechanisms, is a negative regulator of serotonin synthesis in the duodenum, and that increasing serum serotonin signaling negatively impacts osteoblast proliferation and function.

Serotonin, a Multifaceted Molecule

[000271] Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine, 5-HT) is a biogenic amine that functions both as a neurotransmitter in the mammalian central nervous system and as a hormone in the periphery, where most of it is produced (Gershon et al., 1990, Neuropsychopharmacology, 3:385-395.). Serotonin is generated through an enzymatic cascade in which L-tryptophan is converted into L-5-hydroxytryptophan by an enzyme called tryptophan hydroxylase (TPH). This intermediate product is then converted to serotonin by an aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase. There are two TPH encoding genes, TPH1 and TPH2, which are 71% identical in amino acid sequence and about 90% similar in the catalytic domain. While TPH1 controls serotonin synthesis in the periphery, TPH2 is responsible for serotonin synthesis in the brain (Walther et al., 2003, Science 299:76). Given that serotonin cannot cross the blood-brain barrier, these two genes are therefore solely responsible for regulating the level of this molecule in the periphery and in the brain, respectively. As a consequence, designing TPH1 inhibiting compounds that cannot cross the blood brain barrier is one of the ways to achieve selective inhibition of TPH1 in the periphery and decrease serotonin levels in this physiologic compartment.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000272] TPH1 is expressed almost exclusively in cells of the duodenum, and it is responsible for the synthesis of peripheral serotonin, which represents 95% of total serotonin (Gershon & Tack, 2007, 132:397-414). TPH1 expression in any tissues other than duodenum is at least 100-1000 fold lower. Thus, TPH1 can be viewed as a duodenum-specific gene and peripheral serotonin production as a duodenum-specific process.

[000273] Besides its role as a neuromediator, and because of its abundance in the general circulation, serotonin has been implicated in a variety of developmental and physiological processes in peripheral tissues, including heart development, gastrointestinal movement, liver regeneration and mammary gland development (Lesurtel et al., 2006, Science, 312:104-107; Matsuda et al., 2004, Dev. Cell, 6:193-203; Nebigil et al., 2000, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 97:9508-9513). To carry out its functions, serotonin can bind to at least 14 receptors, most of them being G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs). One or several serotonin receptors are present in most cell types, including osteoblasts (Westbroek et al., 2001, J. Biol. Chem. 276:28961-28968).

Type 1 collagen, osteocalcin, regulatory genes affecting osteoblast differentiation and/or extracellular matrix protein synthesis (*Runx2* and *Osterix* and *Atf4*) and osteoclast differentiation (*RankL* and *Osteoprotegerin*) are normal in *Lrp5*-deficient mice

[000274] *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice are indistinguishable by all accounts from WT mice at birth, but afterward progressively develop a significant low bone mass phenotype (Kato et al., 2002, J. Cell. Biol. 157: 303-314). Histological and histomorphometric analyses established that this low bone mass phenotype is due to a decrease in bone formation while bone resorption is unaffected. Importantly, osteoblast differentiation is not affected in the mutant mice while osteoblast proliferation is decreased two fold in the absence of *Lrp5*. See Figure 1, which shows that *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice have low bone mass (A) with no change in osteoclast surface (B) but have decreased osteoblast numbers (C).

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Real-time PCR analysis of *Lrp5*^{-/-} molecular signature.

[000275] To delineate the molecular signature of the disruption of *Lrp5* signaling, the expression of multiple genes characterizing either the osteoblast lineage or determining cell proliferation was studied using *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (Kato et al., 2002, J. Cell. Biol. 157: 303-314). The expression of genes particularly relevant to bone formation was first analyzed. Expression of type I collagen and Osteocalcin, two genes highly expressed in osteoblasts, is normal in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones (data not shown). This finding is important as it establishes that the bone phenotype of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice is not caused by a defect in type I collagen synthesis, the main constituent of the bone extracellular matrix (ECM). Expression of regulatory genes affecting osteoblast differentiation and/or extracellular matrix protein synthesis was also studied. Expression of *Runx2* and *Osterix* and *Atf4*, the three known osteoblast-specific transcription factors, was unaltered in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones (Figure 1D). Likewise, expression of *RankL* and *Osteoprotegerin* (*OPG*), two regulators of osteoclast differentiation expressed by osteoblasts is unaffected by *Lrp5* deletion (Figure 1D). This latter feature distinguishes *Lrp5*^{-/-} from β -catenin osteoblast-specific deficient (*β catob^{-/-}*) bones (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764; Holmen et al., 2005, J. Biol. Chem. 280:21162-21168).

[000276] Given the decrease in osteoblast proliferation characterizing *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones, the expression of marker genes of cell cycle progression was also studied. Expression of *Cyclin D1*, *D2* and *E1*, three genes necessary for the transition from the G1 to S phase of the cell cycle, was decreased in the *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones (Figure 1E). Based on these results, it appears that at the molecular level the low bone mass phenotype caused by the absence of *Lrp5* is purely a cell proliferation defect while expression of type I collagen, the main protein constituent of the bone extracellular matrix (ECM), and of all 3 known osteoblast-specific transcription factors is normal.

Low Bone Phenotype in *Lrp5*^{-/-} Mice is Not Due To Abnormal Wnt Signaling

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000277] Given the sequence homology and convincing experimental arguments suggesting that *Lrp5* could be a co-receptor for Wnt and may be part of the Wnt canonical signaling pathway, whether the bone phenotype of *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice was due to abnormal Wnt signaling was investigated. To that end, mice lacking β -catenin in osteoblasts only were analyzed (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764). It had been shown earlier that mice lacking β -catenin only in osteoblasts developed a low bone mass phenotype and that this phenotype was caused by a totally different mechanism than the one operating in the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice. Indeed, β -cat_{ob}^{-/-} mice have a normal number of osteoblasts, an increase of the number of osteoclasts and an increase in elimination of deoxypyridinoline, abnormalities that are secondary to a decrease in *OPG* expression (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764). In addition, unlike in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones, expression of the cell cycle markers *Cyclin D1*, *D2* and *E1* was normal in the β -cat_{ob}^{-/-} bones (Figure 2). Thus, the cellular and molecular bases of the β -cat_{ob}^{-/-} and *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice bone phenotype appear to be quite different. Although these unexpected results do not rule out that *Lrp5* could act as a Wnt co-receptor, there was still a possibility that other mechanisms could explain how the loss of *Lrp5* could affect bone formation so specifically. To that end, a microarray analysis looking for genes abnormally expressed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} compared to WT bones was performed.

TPH1 is Overexpressed in Bone and Duodenum in *Lrp5*^{-/-} Mice

[000278] A microarray analysis of *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones surprisingly showed that one of the genes most highly over expressed was TPH1 (Figure 3). It is important to emphasize that TPH1 expression is normal in β -cat_{ob}^{-/-} bones and osteoblasts, further underscoring the molecular differences that exist between these two mutant mouse strains. Given the rather confined pattern of expression of TPH1 in WT mice, where it is restricted to the duodenum, its overexpression in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones was surprising and raised the question whether it was an osteoblast-specific feature.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000279] To answer this question, TPH1 expression in all tissues of WT and *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice was analyzed by qPCR. It was found that TPH1 expression was also increased 3 fold in duodenum of *Lrp5*^{-/-} compared to WT mice (Figure 4A). However, TPH1 expression remained more than 1300 fold higher in duodenum than in osteoblasts in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (Figure 4B). These latter data suggested for the first time that the bone phenotype observed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice may primarily have a gut origin. The increase in expression of TPH1 was also observed, albeit as expected to a lower level, in *Lrp5*^{+/-} mice (Figure 4C). This is an important observation since heterozygous *Lrp5*^{+/-} mice also have a low bone mass phenotype. Importantly, in agreement with the absence of a bone phenotype in newborn *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice, TPH1 expression was not elevated in newborn mice (Figure 4C). The changes in TPH1 expression were reflected in increased serum serotonin levels in both *Lrp5*^{+/-} and *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (Figure 4D); which were absent at birth but present at 2, 4 and 8 weeks of age. Moreover these changes preceded the appearance of the bone phenotype in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice.

[000280] By contrast, the expression of TPH2 in the brain was not affected in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice and serotonin content in the brain was similar in WT and *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice (Figure 4E and 4F). This observation is consistent with the fact that serotonin does not cross the blood brain barrier (Mann et al., 1992, Arch. Gen. Psychiatry, 49:442-446) and indicates that the link between *Lrp5* function and serotonin biology has to be with peripheral serotonin.

[000281] Expression of the TPH1 gene was decreased compared to wild type (WT) in mice engineered with a mutation causing high bone mass in humans in one allele (*Lrp5*^{+/*act duo*}) or both alleles (*Lrp5*^{*act duo*}) of the mouse *Lrp5* gene specifically in cells of the duodenum. RNA was extracted from duodenum of one-month-old mice and expression of the TPH1 gene quantified by real-time PCR (Figure 12).

[000282] Table 1

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

	WT	Lrp5 +/-act duo	Lrp5 act duo
Relative TPH1 expression	1	0.77 ± 0.000	0.54 ± 0.005

[000283] Mice engineered with a mutation causing high bone mass in human in the *Lrp5* gene specifically in cells of the duodenum (*Lrp5 act duo*) show a higher bone mass than wild type mice (Figure 12).

[000284] Taken together, the results of these analyses indicated that the increase in TPH expression caused by *Lrp5* deficiency was restricted to TPH1 (and therefore to peripheral serotonin) and that it occurs both in osteoblasts and duodenal cells although its expression is at least 1300-fold higher in duodenum. This result raises two questions: is the increase in serum serotonin the cause of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice bone phenotype and is this an endocrine effect mediated by the production of serotonin by duodenal cells and/or an autocrine effect related to the local production of serotonin by osteoblasts?

***Lrp5*^{-/-} and *5Htt*^{-/-} mice have identical bone phenotypes**

[000285] If the bone phenotype of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice is secondary to an increase in the level of serum serotonin, then a mouse model characterized by an increase in serum serotonin should have not only the same histological bone phenotype as the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice but also the same molecular signature defined previously, i.e., decreased cyclin gene expression and normal type I collagen expression (Figure 1). This is what was observed.

The serotonin synthesis Inhibitor (pCPA) Rescues the Bone Phenotype of *Lrp5*^{-/-} Mice

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000286] Consistent with the conclusion that the increase in serum serotonin level is responsible fully or partly for the bone phenotype of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice is the discovery that pCPA, a serotonin synthesis inhibitor (Eldridge et al., 1981, Ann. Rev. Physiol. 43:121-135), prevented the appearance of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} bone phenotype by decreasing serotonin production. WT and *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice were treated with 300 mg/kg pCPA intraperitoneally three times per week, from 3 weeks to 12 weeks of age (Figure 7A) and the changes in serum serotonin levels, TPH1 expression in gut and TPH2 expression in brain stem were analyzed. Bone histomorphometry was also performed. As shown in Figure 7B, pCPA treatment corrected the bone abnormalities observed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice without overtly affecting bone mass in WT mice. This rescue of the *Lrp5*^{-/-} phenotype was achieved by normalization of the gut TPH1 mRNA and of serum serotonin levels (Figure 7C and 7D). Brain TPH2 mRNA levels were not affected in the treated mice, further demonstrating that the phenotype observed in *Lrp5*^{-/-} bones is directly caused by changes in serum, not brain, serotonin levels.

Serotonin Binds to Specific Serotonin Receptors in Osteoblasts

[000287] From the working hypothesis that *Lrp5* acts on bone formation through serum serotonin, a third inference was tested: osteoblasts should express some serotonin receptors, and serotonin treatment of osteoblasts should blunt the expression of *Cyclin D1*, *D2* and *E1* without affecting the expression of $\alpha(I)$ collagen, *Runx2* or *Osteocalcin*. To address the first part of this point, the expression of each of the known serotonin receptors was analyzed by qPCR in WT osteoblasts. The expression of three different serotonin receptors in osteoblasts, all belonging to the G-protein coupled receptor superfamily was detected (Noda et al., 2004, Mol. Neurobiol. 29:31-39). *HT1B* was the most highly expressed receptor. It is coupled to G_i-type G proteins and inhibits adenylyl cyclase activity. *HT2B* is the second most abundant receptor and is coupled to the G proteins that activate a phosphatidyl-inositolcalcium second messenger system. Lastly, *HT2A* is the third receptor significantly expressed in osteoblasts. Like *HT2B*, it is coupled to the G proteins that activate a phosphatidylinositol-calcium second messenger system. Remarkably, *HT1B*, the most highly expressed serotonin receptor in osteoblasts, is also more highly expressed

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

in these cells than in any other cells. Thus, there is at least a partially cell-specific signaling pathway occurring in osteoblasts that could be able to specifically transduce serotonin signaling in these cells. See Figure 8 which shows real-time PCR analysis of the expression of known serotonin receptors expression in WT osteoblasts (A) and of the expression of cyclins and osteoblast-specific genes in primary osteoblasts treated with serotonin or vehicle (B).

[000288] To test whether serotonin regulates the expression of cyclins in osteoblasts, a real-time PCR analysis of cyclin expression in primary osteoblasts treated with serotonin or vehicle was performed. As shown in Figure 8B, expression of *Cyclin D1* and *D2* was decreased in the presence of serotonin. In contrast, expression of *Runx2*, *Osteocalcin* and *Type I collagen* was not modified (Figure 8B). That the molecular signature of serotonin treatment of osteoblasts is similar to the one displayed in absence of *Lrp5* further strengthens the hypothesis of a functional link between *Lrp5* and serotonin signaling in osteoblasts.

[000289] Decreased expression of *Cyclin D1* is a major feature of both *Lrp5* deficiency and serotonin treatment of osteoblasts (Figure 1 and 8). One transcription factor that is known to modulate the expression of cyclin genes and is expressed in osteoblasts is CREB (Fu et al., 2005, Cell 122:803-815). Therefore, whether serotonin could decrease CREB activity in these cells was tested. As shown in Figure 9A, serotonin treatment significantly decreased CREB phosphorylation in primary osteoblasts. Furthermore, a CREB binding site in the *Cyclin D1* mouse promoter was identified and it was shown using ChIP assays that serotonin decreased binding of CREB to this promoter (Figure 9B). These two observations raise the hypothesis that CREB could be mediating serotonin action on osteoblasts.

TPH1 expression is increased in aging animals

[000290] It has been shown in *C. elegans* that TPH1 expression increases with age (Murakami et al., 2007 Feb 28 [Epub ahead of print], Neurobiol Aging). To test if this was also the case in mammals, TPH1 expression in aging mice was analyzed. Using real time PCT, it was

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

shown that, while expression of *Lrp5* remained stable with age, expression of TPH1 doubled in 1 year-old compared to 2 month-old mice (Figure 10). Since serum serotonin acts as a negative regulator of bone formation, such an increase in TPH1 expression with age exacerbates the bone loss associated with aging and therefore is a target for therapeutic intervention for age-related bone loss.

[000291] TPH1 inhibitors prevent and treat osteoporosis in mice and rats

[000292] There was a dose-dependent decrease in serum serotonin levels in WT mice fed with increasing amounts of LP-533,401 (Figure 14). This decrease in serum serotonin levels reached 70% of control values when using 250 mg/kg of the compound while no change in brain serotonin content was observed (Figure 15). To further demonstrate the therapeutic relevance of TPH1 inhibitors for the treatment and prevention of low bone mass diseases, LP-533,401 was administered to ovariectomized rodents. Ovariectomized rodents present, as post-menopausal women do (Rodan & Martin, 2000, Science 289:1508-1514), a marked increase in bone resorption not compensated by a similar increase in bone formation. Using this model, it was possible to demonstrate that oral administration once daily for up to 6 weeks of LP-533,401 prevents the development of osteoporosis and fully rescues pre-existing osteoporosis, in a dose-dependent manner, in ovariectomized mice and rats due to an increase in bone formation.

[000293] Six week-old sham-operated or ovariectomized female C57Bl6/J mice were fed once daily with either vehicle or LP-533,401 at doses ranging from 1 to 250 mg/kg from day 1 to 28 post-ovariectomy (Figure 16). Osteoclast surface area and serum deoxypyridinoline (Dpd) levels, a marker of bone resorption, were higher in ovariectomized mice than in sham-operated mice, regardless of their treatment, and, as a result, vehicle-treated ovariectomized mice developed a low bone mass phenotype (osteopenia) (Figure 16A-D). In contrast, mice treated with 250, 100 or even 10 mg/kg of LP-533,401 had a bone mass that was higher than that of vehicle-treated ovariectomized (Figure 17A-B). Consistent with the influence of serum serotonin on osteoblast proliferation and bone formation, this increase in bone mass in LP-533,401-treated

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

ovariectomized mice was secondary to a major increase in bone formation parameters such as osteoblast numbers, bone formation rate and osteocalcin serum levels (Figure 16C and Figure 17A). There was also an increase in *Cyclin D1* expression in the bones from LP-533,401-treated animals. While serum serotonin levels were decreased, brain serotonin content remained unaffected in LP-533,401-treated ovariectomized mice (Figure 17B). These results establish that TPH1 inhibitors could prevent, even when used at low dose (10 mg/kg), the development of ovariectomy-induced osteoporosis.

[000294] TPH1 inhibitors can also revert an existing ovariectomy-induced osteopenia. Sham-operated or ovariectomized 6 week-old mice were left without treatment for 2 weeks, then were treated with vehicle or a daily dose of LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg/day) for 4 weeks. Vehicle-treated ovariectomized mice developed the expected osteopenia secondary to an increase in bone resorption parameters (Figure 16D and Figure 18); these parameters were also increased in LP-533,401-treated ovariectomized mice. However, in these latter animals the increase in bone formation parameters was of such amplitude that it normalized their bone mass (Figure 18). Serum serotonin levels were decreased 80% but brain serotonin content was unaffected in LP-533,401-treated animals (Figure 16 E and Figure 18).

[000295] TPH1 inhibitors can also rescue osteopenia if administered significantly later after ovariectomy and at lower doses. Six week-old mice, ovariectomized, were left untreated for a 6 week-period before being treated with vehicle or LP-533,401 at either 25, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day for another 6 weeks. LP-533,401, by increasing bone formation parameters, reverted the deleterious effects of ovariectomy on bone mass and increased it to levels similar (25 mg/kg) or significantly higher (100 or 250 mg/kg) than that seen in sham-operated mice (Figure 19). This increase in bone mass affected vertebra and long bones and was also observed in naive mice (Figure 20A). To rule out that LP-533,401, at the doses used in this study, has adverse effects on the gastrointestinal tract or hemostasis, three cardinal parameters of gastrointestinal homeostasis were measured: total gastrointestinal transit, colonic mobility and gastric emptying. None of these parameters were affected in LP-533,401-treated mice, even when using 250 mg/kg/day

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(Figure 20B-D). Likewise, coagulation rates were similar in vehicle- and LP-533,401-treated mice (Figure 20E). Taken together, these results establish that LP-533,401, because of its bone anabolic ability, can rescue ovariectomy-induced osteoporosis in mice even when given at a low dose (25 mg/kg/day) and late after ovariectomy without deleterious consequences on hemostasis or intestinal motility.

[000296] Ovariectomized rats have been used as a model for post-menopausal osteoporosis and intermittent injections of parathyroid hormone (PTH) has been used as a standard to which novel bone anabolic agents are compared (Bilezikian et al., 2009, J. Bone Miner. Res. 24:373-385). Hence, rats were ovariectomized at 12 weeks of age and left untreated for 3 or 12 more weeks so that they developed a severe osteopenia (Figure 21). Sham-operated or ovariectomized-rats were then treated for 4 weeks with either vehicle, a relatively high dose of PTH (80 µg/kg/day, s.c.) or increasing doses of LP-533,401 (25, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day).

[000297] A histomorphometric analysis of vertebra showed that LP-533,401 fully rescued the ovariectomy-induced bone loss in rats whether it was given 3 or 12 weeks post-ovariectomy and even at the lowest dose used (25 mg/kg/day) (Figure 21). This rescue was due to a significant increase in osteoblast number and bone formation rate while the number of osteoclasts per bone surface (OcS/BS) was similar in untreated, PTH- and LP-533,401-treated ovariectomized rats (Figure 21B-C). To determine whether LP-533,401 also affects bone mass in long bones that are load bearing, micro-computed tomography (µCT) was used. Ovariectomy profoundly reduced bone volume, trabecular number (Tb.N*), trabecular thickness (Tb.Th*) and increased trabecular spacing (Tb.Sp*) in long bones (Figure 21A). LP-533,401, at all doses tested, significantly increased Tb.N* and Tb.Th*, and reduced Tb.Sp* in these bones, thereby increasing, in a dose-dependent manner, bone mass in ovariectomized rats when compared to vehicle-treated controls. LP-533,401 appeared to be as efficient as the PTH regimen used in this experiment (Figure 21A). Ovariectomy also leads to a significant decrease in cortical thickness at the femur mid-shaft, a key parameter of bone integrity (Parfitt et al., 1987, J. Bone Miner. Res. 2:595-610). This decrease was equally rescued by PTH and LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg/day) (Figure

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

22A). To measure bone quality, femur and vertebra samples from untreated, PTH- and LP-533,401-treated ovariectomized rats were subjected to a three-point bending test and a compression analysis, to determine maximal load and stiffness, two surrogates of bone quality (Figure 22B-E). Both parameters were significantly decreased after ovariectomy and restored to values seen in sham-operated rats by PTH and LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg/day) treatments (Figure 22B-E). Thus, a daily oral administration of the TPH1 inhibitor LP-533,401 could revert the bone loss and architectural deterioration caused by long-term gonadal failure in rats.

Methods of Diagnosis and Treatment

[000298] The results disclosed herein show that elevated serum serotonin decreases bone mass and low serum serotonin increases it. Thus, certain embodiments of the invention are directed to methods for diagnosing and treating persons at risk of developing high or low bone mass diseases and to methods for treating or preventing diseases associated with abnormally low bone mass (such as osteoporosis and OPPG) by administering drugs that decrease the level of peripheral serum serotonin. Other embodiments are directed to new pharmaceutical compositions for treating or preventing low bone mass diseases.

[000299] One embodiment of the invention is directed to a method for determining if a patient is at risk of developing a bone disease by determining the patient's level of serum serotonin and then administering a compound disclosed herein that is a TPH1 inhibitor to the patient if the patient is at risk of developing a low bone mass disease. If the patient's level of serum serotonin is significantly higher (e.g., more than about 25% higher) than the level in a normal subject, then the patient is at risk of developing abnormally low bone mass and TPH1 inhibitors that reduce serotonin synthesis, optionally with serotonin receptor antagonists (that target HT1B, HT2A and/or HT2B), can be administered to reduce (and preferably normalize) serum serotonin levels and, optionally, block the effect of serotonin on serotonin receptors, thereby preventing low bone mass from developing or minimizing the extent of bone loss, should such loss develop. Patient monitoring will determine if an abnormal serum serotonin profile is

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

chronic. If it is chronic, then the patient may need to continue treatment over a prolonged period (e.g., for one month, six months, one year, two years, three years, or many years) to normalize serum serotonin levels and/or maintain normal levels of serum serotonin.

[000300] When a patient's level of serum serotonin is compared to the level of serum serotonin in a normal subject, it should be understood that "normal subject" refers to a person who is matched to the patient in those characteristics that would be expected to affect serum serotonin levels, e.g., gender, age, general health, medications being taken, etc.

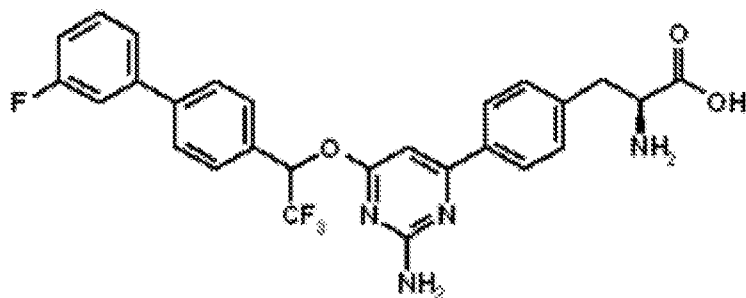
Methods of Treatment and Prevention of Low and High Bone Mass Diseases

[000301] The present invention provides a method of preventing or treating a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such prevention or treatment comprising administering to the patient a therapeutically effective amount of an agent that decreases serum serotonin levels. In certain embodiments, the method comprises administering to the patient therapeutically effective amounts of two or more compounds disclosed herein that decrease serum serotonin levels.

[000302] TPH1 inhibitors that may be used in certain of the methods of the present invention include the following, including any racemic mixtures and individual enantiomers, pharmaceutically acceptable salts or solvates thereof:

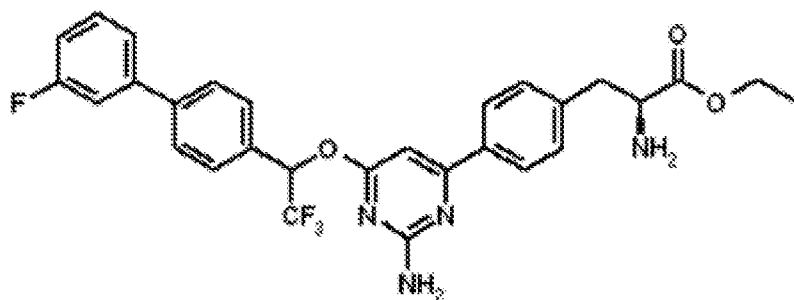
[000303] (121)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



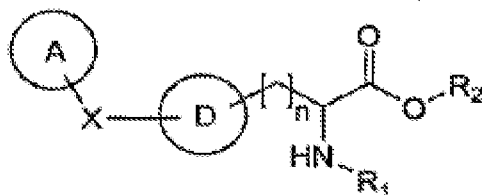
LP-533401

[000304] (122)



LP-615819

[000305] (123)

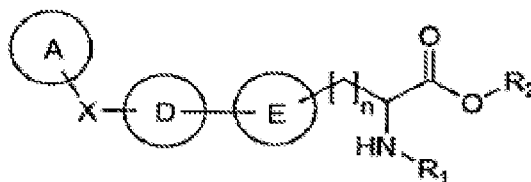


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

-OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and n is 0-3;

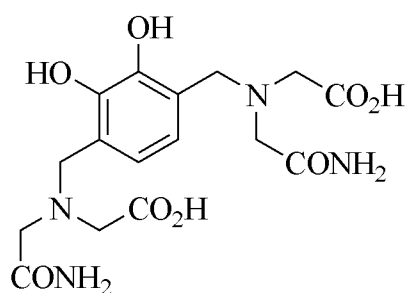
[000306] (124)



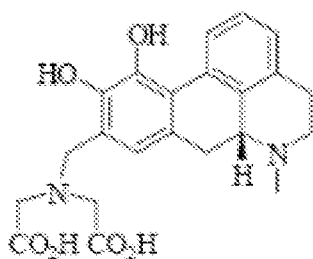
where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and n is 0-3;

[000307] (125)

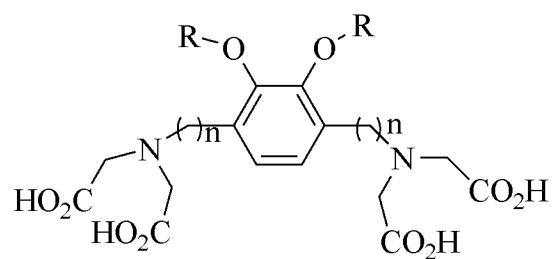
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



[000308] (126)



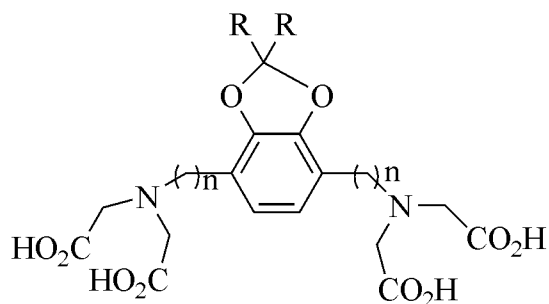
[000309] (127)



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl; and
n is 1, 2, or 3;

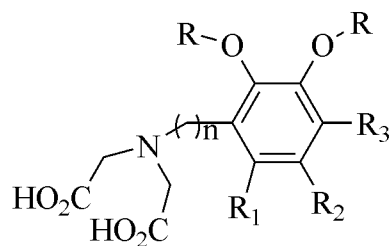
[000310] (128)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl; and
n is 1, 2, or 3;

[000311] (129)



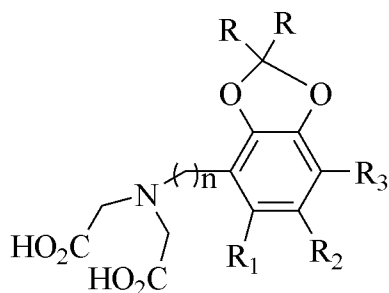
where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl;
R₁, R₂, and R₃, are independently:

hydrogen;
halogen;
lower alkyl;
alkoxy; or
amino; and

n is 1, 2, or 3;

[000312] (130)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl;

R₁, R₂, and R₃, are independently:

hydrogen;

halogen;

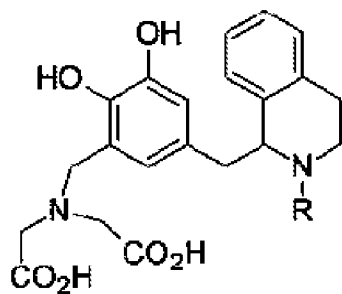
lower alkyl;

alkoxy; or

amino; and

n is 1, 2, or 3;

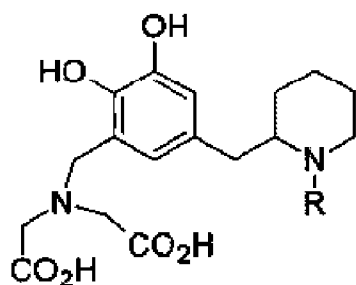
[000313] (131)



where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

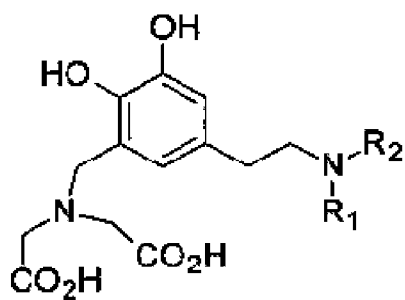
[000314] (132)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



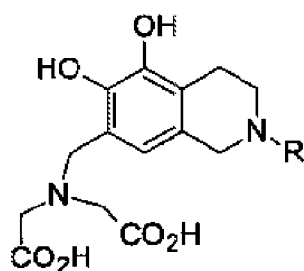
where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

[000315] (133)



where R₁ and R₂ are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

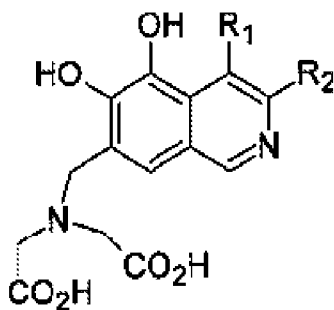
[000316] (134)



where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

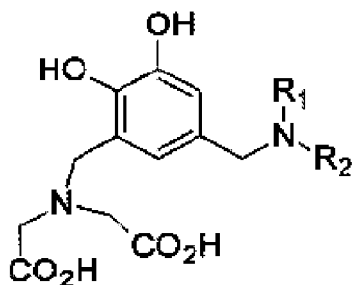
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000317] (135)



where R_1 and R_2 are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, cycloalkyl, F, Cl, or OH;

[000318] (136)



where R_1 and R_2 are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl.

[000319] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above as compounds (121)-(136) are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

25 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 14 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 13 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 12 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 11 mg/kg/day, or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 10 mg/kg/day.

[000320] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above as compounds (121)-(136) are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 45 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 34 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 33 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 32 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 31 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 29 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 28 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 27 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 26 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day.

[000321] The dosage of TPH1 inhibitors disclosed as compounds (121)-(136) may depend on whether the TPH1 inhibitor is being administered for the prevention or for the treatment of a low bone mass disease. For prevention, preferred dose ranges include from about

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day; or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 10 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000322] For treatment, preferred dose ranges for the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed as compounds (121)-(136) include from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day; or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 25 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000323] Other TPH1 inhibitors that may be used in the methods of the present invention include the following, including any racemic mixtures and individual enantiomers, pharmaceutically acceptable salts or solvates thereof:

[000324] (137)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000325] (138)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((4'-methylbiphenyl-4-yl)methylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000326] (139)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-morpholino-6-(naphthalen-2-yl)methylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000327] (140)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000328] (141)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-p-tolyloethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000329] (142)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-cyclohexyl-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl(phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000330] (143)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(6-(2-fluorophenoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000331] (144)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-(3-(4-chlorophenyl)piperidin-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000332] (145)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-phenylethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000333] (146)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(5-(4-amino-6-((R)-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)pyridin-2-yl)propanoic acid;

[000334] (147)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(3-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-1H-pyrazol-1-yl)propanoic acid;

[000335] (148)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4'-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino) biphenyl-4-yl)propanoic acid;

[000336] (149)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(6-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000337] (150)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(6-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000338] (151)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-((4'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)methylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000339] (152)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-phenylethoxy)-pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000340] (153)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(3,4-difluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000341] (154)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino)-pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000342] (155)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-((3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzyl)-(methyl)amino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000343] (156)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-((1,3-dimethyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)methylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000344] (157)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((S)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yloxy)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000345] (158)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000346] (159)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(1-(6,8-difluoronaphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000347] (160)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000348] (161)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-(3,4-dimethoxyphenylcarbamoyl)-pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000349] (162)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(2-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)-piperidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000350] (163)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000351] (164)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(methyl(R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethyl)amino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000352] (165)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(6-methoxynaphthalen-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000353] (166)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-(biphenyl-4-ylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000354] (167)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-(naphthalen-2-ylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000355] (168)

(S)-2-(Tert-butoxycarbonylamino)-3-(4-(5-(naphthalen-2-ylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000356] (169)

(S)-2-Morpholinoethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(5-(naphthalen-2-ylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoate;

[000357] (170)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000358] (171)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(benzylthio)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000359] (172)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(naphthalen-2-ylmethylthio)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000360] (173)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3,4-difluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000361] (174)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000362] (175)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino)pyridin-3-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000363] (176)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

2-Amino-3-(3-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000364] (177)

2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-2-fluorophenyl)propanoic acid;

[000365] (178)

(2S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(1-(adamantyl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000366] (179)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(5-fluoro-4-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)pyrimidin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000367] (180)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(trifluoromethyl)benzylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000368] (181)

2-Amino-3-(5-(5-phenylthiophen-2-yl)-1H-indol-3-yl)propanoic acid;

[000369] (182)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-(4-phenoxyphenyl)-1H-1,2,3-triazol-1-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000370] (183)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(4-(4-(thiophene-2-carboxamido)phenyl)-1H-1,2,3-triazol-1-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid; and

[000371] (184)

(S)-2-Amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(phenylethynyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid;

[000372] Additional TPH1 inhibitors that may be used in the present invention include:

[000373] (185)

N-[(1R,4R,9aS)-4-phenyl octahydropyrido[2,1-c][1,4]oxazin-1-yl]3,4,5-trimethoxybenzamide;

[000374] (186)

2,6-Piperidinedione, 3-[3-(dimethylamino)propyl]-3-(3-methoxyphenyl)-4,4-dimethyl-, monohydrochloride; and

[000375] (187)

Triptosine (CAS registry number 86248-47-7; U.S. Patent No. 4,472,387).

[000376] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above as compounds (137)-(187) are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 5 mg/kg/day to about

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

50 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 14 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 13 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 12 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 11 mg/kg/day, or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 10 mg/kg/day.

[000377] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above as compounds (137)-(187) are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 45 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 34 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 33 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 32 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 31 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 29 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 28 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 27 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 26 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day.

[000378] The dosage of TPH1 inhibitors disclosed as compounds (137)-(187) may depend on whether the TPH1 inhibitor is being administered for the prevention or for the

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

treatment of a low bone mass disease. For prevention, preferred dose ranges include from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day; or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 10 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000379] For treatment, preferred dose ranges for the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed as compounds (137)-(187) include from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day; or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 25 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000380] Additional TPH1 inhibitors that may be used in the present invention are listed in the table below.

[000381] Table 2

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2-fluoro-4,5-dimethoxybenzylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(2-methoxyphenyl)piperidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(3-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methoxybenzylamino)-2-(dimethylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(3,4-dimethylbenzylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(biphenyl-2-ylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-ethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(trifluoromethyl)benzylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(cyclopentylmethylamino)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-(2-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)pyrrolidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalen-1-ylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1,2-diphenylethylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(4-(benzo[b]thiophen-3-yl)phenyl)ethylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(4'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(1-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)piperidin-4-yl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(1-(4-fluoronaphthalen-1-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)methylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-2-fluorophenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(1-(4-tert-butylphenyl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(6,7-dihydroxy-1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolin-2(1H)-yl)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methylbiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)pyrimidin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(benzylthio)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(3-(4-chlorophenoxy)piperidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)-2-(2-aminoacetamido)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-((R)-1-(naphthalen-2-yl)ethylamino)-2-(trifluoromethyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(3-chlorophenyl)piperazin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-phenylethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1,4-diphenylbutylamino)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(3'-chlorobiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-(1-(biphenyl-4-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,3,3,3-pentafluoro-1-(3-fluoro-4-methylphenyl)propoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-ethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((S)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3-fluoro-3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3'-(dimethylamino)biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxy-5-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4'-methoxy-5-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxy-3-(methylsulfonyl)biphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(cyclopropylmethoxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(cyclopropylmethoxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(isopentyloxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4'-methoxybiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3'-carbamoylbiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4'-carbamoylbiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(2-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(2-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(isopentyloxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(3'-acetamidobiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-aminopyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid
(2S)-3-(4-(6-(1-(4'-acetamidobiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-aminopyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-aminopropanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-cyanophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-ethyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-p-tolyloxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-methoxybicyclo[2.2.2]oct-5-en-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-(cyclopentyloxy)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(4-(cyclopentyloxy)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(3-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4,5-dimethoxybiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4,5-dimethoxy-3'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(3-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(3,5-difluorophenoxy)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4'-((S)-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-bromophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-methoxybiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(4-methylthiophen-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-methoxy-3'-methylbiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-(hydroxymethyl)biphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3'-cyanobiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(3,5-difluorophenoxy)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(4-methylthiazol-2-yl)thiophen-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(5-(4-methoxyphenyl)isoxazol-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-phenyl-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(cyclohexyloxy)-4-methylphenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methylphenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(benzo[d]thiazol-6-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-methyl-1H-imidazol-5-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-methylphenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(cyclohexyloxy)-4-methylphenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(pyridin-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(1,3-dimethyl-1H-pyrazol-5-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-hydroxyphenyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-hydroxybiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3,5-difluorophenyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3',5'-difluorobiphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(5-ethoxy-2-methyl-2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-6-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(benzofuran-5-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-m-tolylfuran-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-ethyl 3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-(2-aminoacetamido)propanoate
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(4-methylthiophen-3-yl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(5-methyl-3-phenylisoxazol-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-(methylthio)phenyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-(methylthio)biphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3'-((dimethylamino)methyl)biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-(trifluoromethoxy)phenyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-(trifluoromethoxy)biphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)-2-(2-aminoacetamido)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-methyl-5-phenyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-(methylsulfonyl)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(3'-(dimethylamino)biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-chloro-4-(methylsulfonyl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3-(furan-2-yl)thiophen-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(3-methoxyphenyl)cyclohex-1-enyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(pyrimidin-5-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrazin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((S)-1-(3'-(dimethylamino)biphenyl-2-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(2-(furan-2-carboxamido)phenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-chloro-2-(methylsulfonyl)phenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-isopropyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(cyclopentyloxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(1-(2-(cyclohexyloxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-(thiophen-2-yl)cyclohexyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)thiazol-5-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(cyclohexyloxy)-4-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(1-(4-methoxyphenyl)cyclohexyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-methylphenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-fluoro-2-methylphenyl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(oxazol-2-yl(phenyl)methoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-cyclohexyl-2,2,2-trifluoroethylideneaminoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(2-(3-(dimethylamino)phenyl)furan-3-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(5-phenylthiophen-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-phenyl 2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoate
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(3'-((dimethylamino)methyl)biphenyl-4-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(1-(3-methoxybenzoyl)-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(5-phenylfuran-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-chloro-2-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S,E)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-(trifluoromethyl)styryl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-(4-chloro-3-fluorophenyl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((R)-1-(3'-(dimethylamino)biphenyl-4-yl)-2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1-chloro-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(4-methoxybiphenyl-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(5-phenylthiophen-2-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(5-(4-phenoxyphenyl)-1H-1,2,3-triazol-1-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S,E)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2-(biphenyl-4-yl)vinyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4-amino-6-((R)-2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-2-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(4'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)sulfonamido)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(6-(3-methoxyphenyl)pyridin-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(6-(2-fluoro-3-methoxyphenyl)pyridin-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(5-(4'-methylbiphenyl-4-yl)-1H-indol-3-yl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(5- <i>m</i> -tolyl-1H-indol-3-yl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-(2-methoxyphenyl)furan-3-carboxamido)phenyl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(5-(1-benzyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)-1H-indol-3-yl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(6-(thiophen-2-yl)pyridin-3-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
2-amino-3-(6-(1-benzyl-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)-1H-indol-3-yl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-((2-(4-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl)thiazol-4-yl)methylamino)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-((4'-methoxybiphenyl-4-yl)sulfonamido)methyl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(3-(2-methoxydibenzo[b,d]furan-3-yl)ureido)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(3-(2,2-diphenylethyl)ureido)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(phenylethynyl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-((5-(1-methyl-5-(trifluoromethyl)-1H-pyrazol-3-yl)thiophen-2-yl)methoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(1,1,1-trifluoro-3-((R)-2,2,3-trimethylcyclopent-3-enyl)propan-2-yloxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-(2-hydroxyethylcarbamoyl)piperidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(3-(pyridin-2-yloxy)piperidin-1-yl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid
(S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(4-chloro-3-(piperidine-1-carbonyl)phenyl)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000382] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above in Table 2 are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 14 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 13 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 12 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 11 mg/kg/day, or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 10 mg/kg/day.

[000383] In preferred embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed above in Table 2 are administered to a patient in a dosage range of from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 45 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 34 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 33 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 32 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 31 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 29 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 28 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 27 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 26 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000384] The dosage of TPH1 inhibitors disclosed in Table 2 may depend on whether the TPH1 inhibitor is being administered for the prevention or for the treatment of a low bone mass disease. For prevention, preferred dose ranges include from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day; or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 10 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

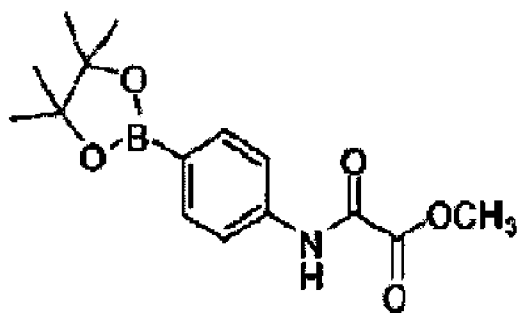
[000385] For treatment, preferred dose ranges for the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed in Table 2 include from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day; or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 25 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000386] In certain embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed herein reduces serum serotonin to a level that is at least about 10% less than the level before treatment with the TPH1 inhibitor. In certain embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitor reduces serum serotonin to a level that is about 10% less, about 20% less, about 30% less, about 40% less, about 50% less, about 60% less, about 70% less, about 80% less, or about 90% less, than the level before treatment with the TPH1 inhibitor.

[000387] Synthesis of the compounds described herein can be carried out by methods similar to those disclosed in U.S. Patent Application Publication 2007/0191370, U.S. Patent Application Publication 2008/0153852, U.S. Patent Application Publication 2009/0005381, and U.S. Patent Application Publication 2009/0029993. Moieties such as A, X, D, and E can be prepared and linked according to the methods described in those patent applications. By choosing suitable starting materials for the remaining portion of the structures disclosed herein, the remaining portion can be incorporated with the A-X-D or A-X-D-E portion in the final structure and thus the compounds disclosed herein can be prepared.

[000388] One skilled in the art would be guided by the Examples herein and could, for example, choose intermediates such as the following from Scheme 1 of Example 9

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



and link the intermediate compounds to suitable moieties such as A, X₁, D, and E that had been prepared according to the disclosures of the patent application described above. By choosing other intermediates similar to the intermediate shown above, one skilled in the art could readily synthesize other TPH1 inhibitors disclosed herein.

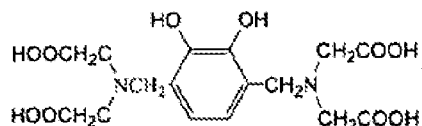
[000389] Synthesis of specific compounds disclosed herein as well as the compounds within the generic formulas disclosed herein can also be carried out by methods similar to those disclosed in International Patent Publication WO 2007/089335 and International Patent Publication WO 2008/073933. Moieties such as A, X, D, and E can be prepared and linked according to the methods described in WO 2007/089335, in particular the methods disclosed at pages 35-41. Further methods that can turned to for guidance are shown on pages 14-17 of WO 2008/073933. By choosing suitable starting materials for the remaining portion of the structures disclosed herein (e.g., the X¹-2-oxoacetate or X¹-2-oxoacetic acid moiety in certain of the generic formulas described above) the remaining portion can be incorporated with the A-X-D or A-X-D-E portion in the final structure and thus the compounds of the present invention can be prepared.

[000390] Certain compounds disclosed herein can be prepared according to the methods disclosed in International Patent Publication WO 2009/123978, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety and specifically for that purpose of its disclosure of the synthesis of the compounds disclosed herein.

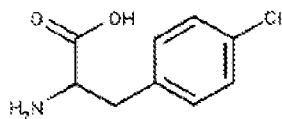
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000391] The ability of selective TPH1 inhibitor CBMIDA to reduce peripheral serotonin measured in serum was tested. Either 250 or 500 mg/kg doses of CBMIDA were administered orally twice in 20 hours to 4 week old mice, 4-5 mice per group. As a control, some mice were untreated and some received 250 mg/kg pCPA orally. The results showed that there was a dose response to CBMIDA administration such that 250 mg/kg caused about a 45% reduction of peripheral serotonin, and 500 mg/kg reduced peripheral serotonin by about 80%. pCPA (250 mg/kg) caused about a 50% reduction of serum serotonin. These results showed that pCPA was more effective than CBMIDA and at the amounts used (250 mg/kg), pCPA did not cross the blood brain barrier. Therefore, pCPA did not decrease serotonin in the brain, where serotonin has the opposite effect of peripheral serotonin. CBMIDA has been reported to be a dually active bisphosphonate that is able to both inhibit bone resorption and stimulate bone formation in cell cultures (Xie et al., 2005, Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters 15:3267-3270, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

[000392] The structures of CBMIDA and pCPA are as follows:



CBMIDA



pCPA

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000393] The present invention also encompasses the use of certain derivatives of the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed herein. For example, prodrugs of the TPH1 inhibitors could be produced by esterifying the carboxylic acid functions of the TPH1 inhibitors with a lower alcohol, e.g., methanol, ethanol, propanol, isopropanol, butanol, etc. The use of prodrugs of the TPH1 inhibitors that are not esters is also contemplated. For example, pharmaceutically acceptable carbonates, thiocarbonates, N-acyl derivatives, N-acyloxyalkyl derivatives, quaternary derivatives of tertiary amines, N-Mannich bases, Schiff bases, amino acid conjugates, phosphate esters, metal salts and sulfonate esters of the TPH1 inhibitors are also contemplated. In some embodiments, the prodrugs will contain a biohydrolyzable moiety (e.g., a biohydrolyzable amide, biohydrolyzable carbamate, biohydrolyzable carbonate, biohydrolyzable ester, biohydrolyzable phosphate, or biohydrolyzable ureide analog). Guidance for the preparation of prodrugs of the TPH1 inhibitors disclosed herein can be found in publications such as Design of Prodrugs, Bundgaard, A. Ed., Elsevier, 1985; Design and Application of Prodrugs, A Textbook of Drug Design and Development, Krosgaard-Larsen and H. Bundgaard, Ed., 1991, Chapter 5, pages 113-191; and Bundgaard, H., Advanced Drug Delivery Review, 1992, 8, pages 1-38.

[000394] In certain embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitor inhibits TPH1 without significantly affecting the level of brain-derived serotonin. Methods of obtaining such inhibitors include: (1) screening for compounds that inhibit TPH1 to a much greater extent than TPH2; and (2) screening for compounds that, while they inhibit both TPH1 and TPH2, cannot cross the blood brain barrier and thus are effectively specific for TPH1 when administered to the patient outside the central nervous system. Of course, compounds that both inhibit TPH1 to a much greater extent than TPH2 and cannot cross the blood brain barrier are also suitable. Preferably, compounds that inhibit TPH1 to a much greater extent than TPH2 have an IC_{50} for TPH2 that is at least about 10-fold greater than their IC_{50} for TPH1.

[000395] In certain embodiments, the agent is a TPH1 inhibitor that does not significantly affect the level of expression of *Type 1 collagen*, *osteocalcin*, *Runx2*, *Osterix*, or

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Atf4 in osteoblasts. In certain embodiments, the agent is a TPH1 inhibitor that decreases the expression of *Cyclin D1*, *D2* and *E1* in osteoblasts.

[000396] Unless otherwise indicated, one or more adjectives immediately preceding a series of nouns is to be construed as applying to each of the nouns. For example, the phrase "optionally substituted alky, aryl, or heteroaryl" has the same meaning as "optionally substituted alky, optionally substituted aryl, or optionally substituted heteroaryl."

[000397] A chemical moiety that forms part of a larger compound may be described herein using a name commonly accorded it when it exists as a single molecule or a name commonly accorded its radical. For example, the terms "pyridine" and "pyridyl" are accorded the same meaning when used to describe a moiety attached to other chemical moieties. Thus, the two phrases "XOH, wherein X is pyridyl" and "XOH, wherein X is pyridine" are accorded the same meaning, and encompass the compounds pyridin-2-ol, pyridin-3-ol and pyridin-4-ol.

[000398] If the stereochemistry of a structure or a portion of a structure is not indicated with, for example, bold or dashed lines, the structure or the portion of the structure is to be interpreted as encompassing all stereoisomers of it, unless the chemical name associated with the structure indicates otherwise. Similarly, names of compounds having one or more chiral centers that do not specify the stereochemistry of those centers encompass pure stereoisomers and mixtures thereof. Moreover, any atom shown in a drawing with unsatisfied valences is assumed to be attached to enough hydrogen atoms to satisfy the valences.

[000399] Notwithstanding the above, it is understood that the methods of the invention also encompass the use pure R and S enantiomers of the compounds disclosed herein as racemic mixtures. Thus, the disclose of a compound without indication of any particular stereochemistry should be considered a disclosure of the use of that compound in the form of all racemic mixtures (e.g., a mixture of about 50% R and 50% S enantiomers) as well as a disclosure of the use of essentially pure enantiomers (i.e., about 100% R or about 100% S enantiomers).

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000400] In certain embodiments of the invention, a therapeutically effective amount of one or more of the compounds described herein is administered alone or in combination with other compounds that are known to increase bone mass to a subject who has or is at risk of developing a low bone mass disease in order to treat or prevent such disease.

[000401] The efficacy of low bone density therapy by administering TPH1 inhibitors can be monitored by measuring bone density changes before and over time after treatment to determine drug efficacy.

[000402] The present invention provides a method of preventing or treating a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such prevention or treatment comprising administering to the patient a therapeutically effective amount of a compound that is a TPH1 inhibitor together with a serotonin receptor antagonist.

[000403] In certain embodiments, the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B, HT2A or HT2B receptor antagonist. In preferred embodiments, the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B antagonist.

[000404] The serotonin receptor antagonist may be one of the many known antagonists of peripheral serotonin receptors HT1B, HT2A or HT2B that are present on osteoblasts. Antagonists that are selective for HT1B, HT2A or HT2B receptors are preferred. The efficacy of low bone density therapy by administering HT1B, HT2A or HT2B antagonists can be monitored by measuring bone density changes before and over time after treatment to determine drug efficacy. Diseases associated with low bone mass can be treated with HT1B antagonists such as those listed in Table 3 below.

[000405] Table 3

selective 5-HT1B antagonist GR 55562	Mlinar and Corradetti,
--------------------------------------	------------------------

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

	Neurosci., 2003, 18: 1559-1571
elzasonan AZD1134 AR-A2	U.S. Patent Application Publication 2005/0203130
trazodone hydrochloride (antidepressant)	U.S. Patent No, 7,198,914
highly selective 5-HT _{1B} antagonist (SB216641) the selective antagonist at terminal 5-HT _{1B} receptors, <i>N</i> -[3-(2-dimethylamino) ethoxy-4-methoxyphenyl]-2'- methyl-4'-(5-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-3-yl)-(1,1'- biphenyl)-4-carboxamide (SB216641, 0.1–0.8 mg/kg)	U.S. Patent Application Publication 2006/0135415 Rojas-Corrales et al., Eur. J. Pharmacol., 511:21-26
GR 127,935 Mixed HT _{1B} /1D antagonist	Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmacol., 1997, 355:423-430; Wurch, et al., British J. Pharmacol., 1997, 120:153-159
Cyanopindolol	J. Neurochem., 2000, 75:2113- 2122
-GR 125,743 Methiothepin ketanserin	2'-Methyl-4-(5-methyl- [1,2,4]oxadiazol-3-yl)- biphenyl-4-carboxylic acid [4- methoxy-3-(4-methyl-piper- azin-1-yl)-phenyl]-amide (GR 127,935), ketanserin and methiothepin and each behaved as silent, competitive antagonists at 5-HT _{1B} receptors British Journal of Pharmacology (1997) 120, 153 ± 159
ICS 205-930 (Sandoz) is a selective antagonist at 5-	Br J Clin Pharmacol. 1989

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

hydroxytryptamine ₃ receptors and exerts marked effects on gastrointestinal motility in animals Gut specific	September; 28(3): 315–322
pindolol a beta-adrenoceptor blocker/5-hydroxytryptamine _{1A/1B} receptor antagonist	Pindolol is also a nonselective beta blocker; rapidly and well absorbed from the GI tract
AR-A000002 - A Novel Selective 5-HT _{1B} Antagonist anxiolytic and antidepressant potential of the selective 5-HT _{1B} antagonist, AR-A000002 ((R)-N-[5-Methyl-8-(4-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl]-4-morpholinobenzamide). AR-A000002 functions as a 5-HT _{1B} antagonist in vivo	Journal of Pharmacology And Experimental Therapeutics <i>Fast Forward</i> First published on November 25, 2002;
cyanopindolol, 5-HT-moduline and methiothepin	Daws, et al., Neuroscience Letters, 1999, 266:165-168; Daws, et al., J. Neurochem., 2000, 75:2113-2122
GR 55562, a selective 5-HT _{1B} antagonist selective 5-HT _{1B} receptor antagonist 3-[3-(dimethylamino)propyl]-4-hydroxy-N-[4-(4-pyridinyl)phenyl]benzamide dihydrochloride (GR 55562; K _B ≈ 100 nM)	British Journal of Pharmacology (2003) 138, 71–80
SB224289	Brain Res. 2004 May 8; 1007(1-2): 86–97
SB 216641	Roca-Vinardell et al., Anesthesiology, 2003, 98:741-747
Nonselective 5-HT(1B/D) receptor antagonists such as ketanserin, ritanserin and methiothepin	

[000406] In certain embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitor and the serotonin receptor antagonist are administered together in a single pharmaceutical composition. In other

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitor and the serotonin receptor antagonist are administered in separate pharmaceutical compositions.

[000407] In certain embodiments of the methods described herein, the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis, osteoporosis pseudoglioma syndrome (OPPG), osteopenia, osteomalacia, renal osteodystrophy, faulty bone formation, faulty bone resorption, Paget's disease, bone fracture, broken bones, or bone metastasis. In preferred embodiments, the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis.

[000408] The amount of compounds disclosed herein to be administered to a patient depends on many factors, as discussed herein. However, in humans, for example, the amount may range from about 1 mg/day to about 2 g/day; preferably from about 15 mg/day to about 500 mg/day; or from about 20 mg/day to about 250 mg/day; or from about 40 mg/day to about 100 mg/day. Other preferred dosages include about 2 mg/day, about 5 mg/day, about 10 mg/day, about 15 mg/day, about 20 mg/day, about 25 mg/day, about 30 mg/day, about 40 mg/day, about 50 mg/day, about 60 mg/day, about 70 mg/day, about 80 mg/day, about 90 mg/day, about 100 mg/day, about 125 mg/day, about 150 mg/day, about 175 mg/day, about 200 mg/day, about 250 mg/day, about 300 mg/day, about 350 mg/day, about 400 mg/day, about 500 mg/day, about 600 mg/day, about 700 mg/day, about 800 mg/day, and about 900 mg/day.

[000409] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 50 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 600 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 500 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 400 mg/day; from about 50 mg/day to about 300 mg/day; or from about 50 mg/day to about 200 mg/day.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000410] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 100 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 600 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 500 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 400 mg/day; from about 100 mg/day to about 300 mg/day; or from about 100 mg/day to about 200 mg/day.

[000411] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 200 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 600 mg/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 500 mg/day; from about 200 mg/day to about 400 mg/day; or from about 200 mg/day to about 300 mg/day.

[000412] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 300 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 600 mg/day; from about 300 mg/day to about 500 mg/day; or from about 300 mg/day to about 400 mg/day.

[000413] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 400 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; from about 400 mg/day to about 600 mg/day; or from about 400 mg/day to about 500 mg/day.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000414] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 500 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 4 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 3 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 2 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; from about 500 mg/day to about 700 mg/day; or from about 500 mg/day to about 600 mg/day.

[000415] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 600 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 4 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 3 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 2 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; from about 600 mg/day to about 800 mg/day; or from about 600 mg/day to about 700 mg/day.

[000416] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 700 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 4 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 3 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 2 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 1 g/day; from about 700 mg/day to about 900 mg/day; or from about 700 mg/day to about 800 mg/day.

[000417] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 800 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 4 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 3 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 2 g/day; from about 800 mg/day to about 1 g/day; or from about 800 mg/day to about 900 mg/day.

[000418] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 900 mg/day to about 15 g/day; from about 900 mg/day to about 10 g/day; from about 900 mg/day to about 5 g/day; from

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

about 900 mg/day to about 4 g/day; from about 900 mg/day to about 3 g/day; from about 900 mg/day to about 2 g/day; or from about 900 mg/day to about 1 g/day.

[000419] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 1 g/day to about 15 g/day; from about 1 g /day to about 10 g/day; from about 1 g /day to about 5 g/day; from about 1 g /day to about 4 g/day; from about 1 g /day to about 3 g/day; or from about 1 g /day to about 2 g/day.

[000420] Other dosages that may be used include from about 1 g/day, about 2 g/day, about 3 g/day, about 4 g/day, about 5 g/day, about 6 g/day, about 7 g/day, about 8 g/day, about 9 g/day, about 10 g/day, about 11 g/day, about 12 g/day, about 13 g/day, about 14 g/day, or about 15 g/day.

[000421] The amount of compound disclosed herein to be administered to a patient may range from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 14 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 13 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 12 mg/kg/day, from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 11 mg/kg/day, or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 10 mg/kg/day.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000422] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 45 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 35 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 34 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 33 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 32 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 31 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 29 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 28 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 27 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 26 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 24 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 23 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 22 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 21 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 19 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 18 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 17 mg/kg/day, from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 16 mg/kg/day, or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 15 mg/kg/day.

[000423] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day, or from about 15 mg/kg/day to about 20 mg/kg/day.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000424] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day, or from about 20 mg/kg/day to about 25 mg/kg/day.

[000425] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day, or from about 25 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day.

[000426] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day, or from about 30 mg/kg/day to about 40 mg/kg/day.

[000427] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

about 40 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 60 mg/kg/day, or from about 40 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day.

[000428] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day, or from about 50 mg/kg/day to about 60 mg/kg/day.

[000429] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day, from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day, or from about 60 mg/kg/day to about 75 mg/kg/day.

[000430] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day, or from about 70 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day.

[000431] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day, or from about 80 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day.

[000432] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day, or from about 90 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day.

[000433] Other dose ranges that may be used include from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 500 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 400 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 200 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 175 mg/kg/day, from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 150 mg/kg/day, or from about 100 mg/kg/day to about 125 mg/kg/day.

[000434] Other dosages that may be used include about 5 mg/kg/day, about 6 mg/kg/day, about 7 mg/kg/day, about 8 mg/kg/day, about 9 mg/kg/day, about 10 mg/kg/day, about 11 mg/kg/day, about 12 mg/kg/day, about 13 mg/kg/day, about 14 mg/kg/day, about 15 mg/kg/day, about 16 mg/kg/day, about 17 mg/kg/day, about 18 mg/kg/day, about 19 mg/kg/day, about 20 mg/kg/day, about 21 mg/kg/day, about 22 mg/kg/day, about 23 mg/kg/day, about 24 mg/kg/day, about 25 mg/kg/day, about 26 mg/kg/day, about 27 mg/kg/day, about 28 mg/kg/day, about 29 mg/kg/day, about 30 mg/kg/day, about 31 mg/kg/day, about 32 mg/kg/day, about 33 mg/kg/day, about 34 mg/kg/day, about 35 mg/kg/day, about 36 mg/kg/day, about 37 mg/kg/day, about 38 mg/kg/day, about 39 mg/kg/day, about 40 mg/kg/day, about 45 mg/kg/day, about 50 mg/kg/day, about 60 mg/kg/day, about 70 mg/kg/day, about 80 mg/kg/day, about 90 mg/kg/day, about 100

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

mg/kg/day, about 125 mg/kg/day, about 150 mg/kg/day, about 175 mg/kg/day, about 200 mg/kg/day, about 250 mg/kg/day, or about 350 mg/kg/day.

[000435] Routine experimentation will determine the appropriate value for each patient by monitoring the compound's effect on serum serotonin levels, which can be frequently and easily monitored. The agent can be administered once or multiple times per day. Serum serotonin levels can be monitored before and during therapy to determine the appropriate amount of TPH1 inhibitor to administer to lower serum serotonin levels or bring serum serotonin levels to normal and to maintain normal levels over extended periods of time. In a preferred embodiment, a patient is tested to determine if his/her serum serotonin levels are significantly elevated above normal levels (about 25% above) before administering treatment with TPH1 inhibitors and/or HT1B, HT2A or HT2B receptor antagonists. The frequency of administration may vary from a single dose per day to multiple doses per day. Preferred routes of administration include oral, intravenous and intraperitoneal, but other forms of administration may be chosen as well.

[000436] Another embodiment of the present invention is directed to pharmaceutical formulations of TPH1 inhibitors combined with SSRIs for administration to a subject being treated with long term SSRI administration, in order to prevent bone loss or to maintain or increase normal bone mass.

[000437] In certain embodiments, the therapeutic agents of the invention act selectively on peripheral serotonin or are administered in an amount that decreases serum serotonin without increasing brain-derived serotonin.

[000438] In other embodiments, the TPH1 inhibitors and serotonin receptor antagonists are formulated and administered together with bisphosphonates such as FOSAMAX® (alendronate sodium), FOSAMAX PLUS D™ (alendronate sodium/cholecalciferol), BONIVA® (ibandronate sodium) or other bone building drugs, vitamins or minerals to potentiate their effects on increasing bone mass.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000439] Monitoring the therapeutic efficacy of TPH1 inhibitors and serotonin synthesis inhibitors is straightforward, as one can administer the inhibitors in an amount and for a duration that reduces peripheral serum serotonin levels, and over time increases bone mass. Both serum serotonin and bone mass can be easily measured. Example 1 provides the details of one immunoassay for monitoring the level of serum serotonin. Example 3 provides further assays for serum serotonin that may be used. Monitoring serum serotonin is simple and can be done frequently during the course of therapy to establish the appropriate dose for each patient. Any method known in the art for assaying serum serotonin can be used. Increased bone mass can be measured as described herein using various means of measuring bone density and markers of bone growth or can be measured by other methods known in the art.

[000440] U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/976,403, filed September 28, 2007, and International Patent Application PCT/US08/77870, filed September 26, 2008 and published April 9, 2009 as WO 2009/045900, incorporated by reference herein in their entireties, disclose that brain-derived serotonin increases bone mass and decreases sympathetic tone. Another embodiment of the present invention for treating or preventing low bone mass diseases is directed to methods for treating or preventing low bone mass by administering agents that decrease sympathetic tone, such as beta blockers, together with a TPH 1 inhibitor, optionally with an HT1B, HT2A or HT2B serotonin receptor antagonist. The use of any compound that decreases sympathetic tone comes within the scope of the invention. Preferably the compound is a beta-2 receptor antagonist, many of which are described in the art. Among the beta blockers that can be used are three beta-2 specific blockers that can be used to reduce sympathetic tone and increase bone mass in combination with TPH1 inhibitors described herein: IPS339, ICI118,551, and Sandoz L1 32-468 (Br. J. Ophthalmol. 1984 April; 68(4): 245–247). Butaxamine is also a beta-2 blocker that may be used in the present invention. Non-selective beta blockers include: metipranolol, nadol (a beta-specific sympatholytic which non-selectively blocks beta-2 adrenergic receptors); oxprenolol (a lipophilic beta blocker which passes the blood-brain barrier more easily than water soluble beta blockers), penbutolol, pindolol (a beta blocker that acts on serotonin 5-HT1A receptors in the brain, resulting in increased postsynaptic

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

serotonin concentrations), and propranolol (known to readily cross the blood-brain barrier, timolol and sotalol. The beta blockers can be administered together with agents that directly or indirectly increase brain-derived serotonin, including HT2C receptor agonists, agents that increase TPH2 activity or expression, and agents that specifically decrease reuptake of BDS.

[000441] Certain other embodiments of the invention are directed to a pharmaceutical composition that includes a TPH1 inhibitor and an HT1B, HT2A or HT2B antagonist administered separately at one or more times on the same day, or over a period of days, sometimes alternating administration of the various respective agents.

[000442] Some embodiments are directed to pharmaceutical compositions for treating or preventing anxiety or depression that include both SSRIs and drugs that reduce the level of serum serotonin (e.g., TPH1 inhibitors, optionally with HT1B antagonists) in order to prevent patients who take serotonin reuptake inhibitors from developing osteoporosis. These preparations would permit the SSRIs to elevate brain-derived serotonin to treat anxiety without increasing peripheral serotonin, which can cause low bone mass diseases like osteoporosis.

[000443] Elevated brain-derived serotonin increases bone mass by acting through HT2C receptors on target neurons in the hypothalamus. Thus, some embodiments of the present invention include administering combination drug therapy using pharmaceuticals that decrease peripheral serotonin and increase brain-derived serotonin. For example, an HT2C agonist may be combined with a TPH1 inhibitor.

[000444] In certain embodiments, the methods of the present invention comprise the step of identifying a patient in need of therapy for a low bone mass disease. Thus, the present invention provides a method comprising:

- (a) identifying a patient in need of therapy for a low bone mass disease;
- (b) administering to the patient a therapeutically effective amount of an agent that decreases serum serotonin levels.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000445] The present invention encompasses the use of a TPH1 inhibitor, optionally together with a serotonin receptor antagonist (e.g., an HT1B antagonist), for the manufacture of a medicament for preventing or treating a low bone mass disease (e.g., osteoporosis). The present invention encompasses the use of a TPH1 inhibitor, optionally together with a serotonin receptor antagonist (e.g., an HT1B antagonist) for preventing or treating a bone disease (e.g., osteoporosis). In certain embodiments, the present invention encompasses the use of a compound selected from compounds (1)-(120) optionally together with a serotonin receptor antagonist (e.g., an HT1B antagonist), for the manufacture of a medicament for preventing or treating a low bone mass disease (e.g., osteoporosis). In certain embodiments, the present invention encompasses the use of a compound selected from compounds (102)-(120) for use as a medicament. In certain embodiments, the present invention encompasses the use of a compound selected from compounds (102)-(120) for use in the treatment of a disease or disorder mediated by peripheral serotonin (e.g., osteoporosis). In certain embodiments, the present invention encompasses the use of a compound selected from compounds (102)-(120), optionally together with a serotonin receptor antagonist (e.g., an HT1B antagonist), for the manufacture of a medicament for preventing or treating diseases or disorders mediated by peripheral serotonin (e.g., osteoporosis).

Pharmaceutical Compositions

[000446] Therapeutic agents such as the TPH1 inhibitors, serotonin receptor antagonists, serotonin receptor agonists, SSRIs, and beta blockers described herein may be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions. The therapeutic agents may be present in the pharmaceutical compositions in the form of salts of pharmaceutically acceptable acids or in the form of bases. The therapeutic agents may be present in amorphous form or in crystalline forms, including hydrates and solvates. Preferably, the pharmaceutical compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of a TPH1 inhibitor or serotonin receptor antagonist.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000447] Pharmaceutically acceptable derivatives of any of the TPH1 inhibitors, serotonin receptor antagonists, or serotonin receptor agonists described herein come within the scope of the invention. A “pharmaceutically acceptable derivative” of a TPH1 inhibitor, serotonin receptor antagonist, or serotonin receptor agonist means any non-toxic derivative of a TPH1 inhibitor, serotonin receptor antagonist, or serotonin receptor agonist described herein that, upon administration to a recipient, exhibits that same or similar biological activity with respect to reducing serum serotonin expression or modulating serotonin receptor activity as the TPH1 inhibitor, serotonin receptor antagonist, or serotonin receptor agonists described herein.

[000448] Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of the therapeutic agents described herein for use in treating or preventing bone diseases associated with abnormally low bone mass, include those salts derived from pharmaceutically acceptable inorganic and organic acids and bases. Examples of suitable acid salts include acetate, adipate, alginate, aspartate, benzoate, benzenesulfonate, bisulfate, butyrate, citrate, camphorate, camphorsulfonate, cyclopentanepropionate, digluconate, dodecylsulfate, ethanesulfonate, formate, fumarate, glucoheptanoate, glycerophosphate, glycolate, hemisulfate, heptanoate, hexanoate, hydrochloride, hydrobromide, hydroiodide, 2-hydroxyethanesulfonate, lactate, maleate, malonate, methanesulfonate, 2-naphthalenesulfonate, nicotinate, nitrate, oxalate, palmoate, pectinate, persulfate, 3-phenylpropionate, phosphate, picrate, pivalate, propionate, salicylate, succinate, sulfate, tartrate, thiocyanate, tosylate and undecanoate salts. Other acids, such as oxalic, while not in themselves pharmaceutically acceptable, may be employed in the preparation of salts useful as intermediates in obtaining the compounds of the invention and their pharmaceutically acceptable acid addition salts.

[000449] Salts derived from appropriate bases include alkali metal (e.g., sodium and potassium), alkaline earth metal (e.g., magnesium), ammonium and $N^+(C_{1-4} \text{ alkyl})_4$ salts. This invention also envisions the quaternization of any basic nitrogen-containing groups of the therapeutic agents disclosed herein. Water or oil-soluble or dispersible products may be obtained by such quaternization.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000450] The therapeutic agents of the present invention are also meant to include all stereochemical forms of the therapeutic agents (i.e., the R and S configurations for each asymmetric center). Therefore, single enantiomers, racemic mixtures, and diastereomers of the therapeutic agents are within the scope of the invention. Also within the scope of the invention are steric isomers and positional isomers of the therapeutic agents. The therapeutic agents of the present invention are also meant to include compounds which differ only in the presence of one or more isotopically enriched atoms. For example, therapeutic agents in which a molecule of hydrogen is replaced by deuterium or tritium, or the replacement of a carbon molecule by ^{13}C - or ^{14}C -enriched carbon are within the scope of this invention.

[000451] In a preferred embodiment, the therapeutic agents of the present invention are administered in a pharmaceutical composition that includes a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, adjuvant, or vehicle. The term “pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, adjuvant, or vehicle” refers to a non-toxic carrier, adjuvant, or vehicle that does not destroy or significantly diminish the pharmacological activity of the compound with which it is formulated. Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvants or vehicles that may be used in the pharmaceutical compositions of this invention encompass any of the standard pharmaceutically accepted solid carriers as well as liquid carriers such as a phosphate-buffered saline solution, water, as well as emulsions such as an oil/water emulsion or a triglyceride emulsion. An example of an acceptable triglyceride emulsion useful in the intravenous and intraperitoneal administration of the compounds is the triglyceride emulsion commercially known as INTRALIPID®. Solid carriers may include excipients such as starch, milk, sugar, certain types of clay, stearic acid, talc, gums, glycols, or other known excipients. Carriers may also include flavor and color additives or other ingredients.

[000452] In the practice of the invention, the pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention are preferably administered orally. However, the pharmaceutical compositions may be administered parenterally, by inhalation spray, topically, rectally, nasally, buccally, vaginally or via an implanted reservoir. Preferably, the pharmaceutical compositions are administered orally, intraperitoneally or intravenously. Sterile injectable forms of the pharmaceutical compositions

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

may be aqueous or oleaginous suspensions. These suspensions may be formulated according to techniques known in the art using suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents. The sterile injectable preparation may also be a sterile injectable solution or suspension in a non-toxic parenterally acceptable diluent or solvent, for example as a solution in 1,3-butanediol. Among the acceptable vehicles and solvents that may be employed are water, Ringer's solution and isotonic sodium chloride solution. In addition, sterile, fixed oils are conventionally employed as a solvent or suspending medium.

[000453] For this purpose, any bland fixed oil may be employed including synthetic mono- or di-glycerides. Fatty acids, such as oleic acid and its glyceride derivatives are useful in the preparation of injectables, as are natural pharmaceutically-acceptable oils such as olive oil or castor oil, especially in their polyoxyethylated versions. These oil solutions or suspensions may also contain a long-chain alcohol diluent or dispersant, such as carboxymethyl cellulose or similar dispersing agents that are commonly used in the formulation of pharmaceutically acceptable dosage forms including emulsions and suspensions. Other commonly used surfactants, such as Tweens, Spans and other emulsifying agents or bioavailability enhancers which are commonly used in the manufacture of pharmaceutically acceptable solid, liquid, or other dosage forms may also be used for the purposes of formulation.

[000454] The pharmaceutical compositions of this invention may be orally administered in any orally acceptable dosage form including, but not limited to, solid forms such as capsules and tablets. In the case of tablets for oral use, carriers commonly used include microcrystalline cellulose, lactose and corn starch. Lubricating agents, such as magnesium stearate, are also typically added. When aqueous suspensions are required for oral use, the active ingredient may be combined with emulsifying and suspending agents. If desired, certain sweetening, flavoring or coloring agents may also be added.

[000455] The pharmaceutical compositions of this invention may also be administered by nasal aerosol or inhalation. Such pharmaceutical compositions are prepared according to

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

techniques well-known in the art of pharmaceutical formulation and may be prepared as solutions in saline, employing benzyl alcohol or other suitable preservatives, absorption promoters to enhance bioavailability, fluorocarbons, and/or other conventional solubilizing or dispersing agents.

[000456] Should topical administration be desired, it can be accomplished using any method commonly known to those skilled in the art and includes but is not limited to incorporation of the pharmaceutical composition into creams, ointments, or transdermal patches.

[000457] Where the pharmaceutical compositions contain both agents that act peripherally like HT1B antagonists or TPH1 inhibitors and agents that act centrally like HT2C agonists, the compositions can be formulated to increase delivery of the centrally acting therapeutic agents to the central nervous system. If a compound having therapeutic utility does not easily cross the blood brain barrier, it can be modified using various methods in medicinal chemistry known in the art that attach various side groups to improve permeability through the blood brain barrier.

[000458] Serotonin receptor antagonists (e.g., HT1B receptor antagonists) can be derivatized or otherwise designed to enhance uptake by bone, using medicinal chemistry methods known in the art.

[000459] The TPH1 inhibitors and HT1B antagonists of the present invention can be derivatized by the formation of a reversible linkage with one or more suitable groups to yield "pro-drugs," i.e., chemical derivatives that, after absorption by the host, are converted into the parent compound. Liberation of the parent compound may be by chemical hydrolysis or enzymatic attack. A derivative or pro-drug can have enhanced permeability for the target organ. In the case of TPH1 inhibitors, the target organ is the duodenum where 95% of peripheral serotonin is made. HT1B antagonists could be formulated to have enhanced penetration of bone to reach the osteoblast target. The prodrug has an enhanced permeability according to the present

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

invention if, after administration of the pro-drug or derivative thereof to a living organism, a higher amount of the compound reaches the target organ, resulting in a higher level of effective agent, as compared to administration of the base compound without derivatization.

[000460] The amount of the therapeutic agents of the present invention that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a pharmaceutical composition in a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. It should be understood that a specific dosage and treatment regimen for any particular patient will depend upon a variety of factors, including the activity of the specific compound employed, the age, body weight, general health, sex, diet, time of administration, rate of excretion, drug combination, and the judgment of the treating physician as well as the severity of the particular disease being treated. Despite their variety, accounting for these factors in order to select an appropriate dosage or treatment regimen would require no more than routine experimentation.

[000461] The dosage of TPH1 inhibitor administered may also depend on whether the TPH1 inhibitor is being administered for the prevention or for the treatment of a low bone mass disease. For prevention, preferred dose ranges include from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day; or from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 10 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000462] For treatment, preferred dose ranges include from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day; from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day; or from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; with about 25 mg/kg/day being especially preferred.

[000463] Additional therapeutic agents, which are normally administered to treat bone diseases associated with abnormally high or abnormally low bone mass, may also be present in the pharmaceutical compositions of this invention. As used herein, additional therapeutic agents that are normally administered to treat a particular disease, or condition, are known as “appropriate for the disease, or condition, being treated.” Examples of appropriate agents for

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

osteoporosis include FOSAMAX®, other bisphosphonates, FORTEO® (parathyroid hormone) and beta-blockers. Those additional agents may be administered separately from the therapeutic agents of the invention, as part of a multiple dosage regimen. Alternatively, those agents may be part of a single dosage form, mixed together with the therapeutic agents of the invention in a single pharmaceutical composition. If administered as part of a multiple dosage regime, the two active agents may be administered simultaneously, sequentially or within a period of time from one another. The amount of both the therapeutic agent of the invention and the additional therapeutic agent (in those compositions which comprise an additional therapeutic agent as described above) that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration as well as on the nature of the therapeutic agent of the invention and the additional therapeutic agent.

Assays for TPH1 inhibiting activity

[000464] The ability of the compounds disclosed herein to inhibit TPH1 may be assayed by any methods known in the art. In particular, the ability of the compounds disclosed herein to inhibit TPH1 may be assayed by a method comprising:

- (a) providing a source of TPH1;
- (b) exposing the source of TPH1 to L-tryptophan in the absence of a compound disclosed herein;
- (c) measuring the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH1 in the absence of the compound disclosed herein;
- (d) exposing the source of TPH1 to L-tryptophan in the presence of the compound disclosed herein;
- (e) measuring the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH1 in the presence of the compound disclosed herein;
- (f) comparing the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH1 in the presence of the compound disclosed herein to the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH1 in the absence of the compound disclosed herein, thus determining the ability of

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

the compound disclosed herein to inhibit TPH1.

[000465] In certain embodiments, the method described above includes the further step of administering the compound disclosed herein to a patient in need of therapy for a low bone mass disease.

[000466] In certain embodiments, the source of TPH1 is an isolated TPH1 enzyme, preferably human. Isolated TPH1 can be produced by *in vitro* expression of TPH1, e.g., in a coupled *in vitro* transcription/translation system. Alternatively, the source of TPH1 may be partially or highly purified preparations from cells expressing TPH1. In other embodiments, the source of TPH1 is a whole cell expressing TPH1, preferably human. In some embodiments, the whole cell has been transfected with a expression vector comprising TPH1 so that the cell expresses recombinant TPH1, preferably human.

[000467] The mRNA and amino acid sequence of human TPH1 can be found in GenBank, at accession no. X52836. The genomic sequence can be found at AF057280. These nucleotide sequences can be used in methods well-known in the art to construct suitable expression vectors for expressing TPH1 recombinantly in cells, or *in vitro*.

[000468] Activators of TPH2 may be identified by a method comprising:

- (a) providing a source of TPH2;
- (b) exposing the source of TPH2 to L-tryptophan in the absence of a candidate compound;
- (c) measuring the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH2 in the absence of the candidate compound;
- (d) exposing the source of TPH2 to L-tryptophan in the presence of the candidate compound;
- (e) measuring the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH2 in the presence of the candidate compound;
- (f) where, if the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH2 in the

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

presence of the candidate compound is greater than the amount of 5-hydroxytryptophan produced by the source of TPH2 in the absence of the candidate compound, the candidate compound is a TPH2 activator.

[000469] “Greater than” for the purpose of the herein-described methods of identifying TPH2 activators from a collection of candidate compounds refers to an amount that would not be attributed by those of skill in the art to normal variation seen in the method. Preferably, “greater than” is at least about 50%, at least about 75%, at least about 100%, at least about 250%, or at least about 500% more than the amount observed in the absence of the candidate compound.

[000470] In certain embodiments, the method described above includes the further step of administering the TPH2 activator identified in step (f) to a patient in need of therapy for a low bone mass disease.

[000471] In certain embodiments, the source of TPH2 is an isolated TPH2 enzyme, preferably human. Isolated TPH2 can be produced by *in vitro* expression of TPH1, e.g., in a coupled *in vitro* transcription/translation system. Alternatively, the source of TPH2 may be partially or highly purified preparations from cells expressing TPH2. In other embodiments, the source of TPH2 is a whole cell expressing TPH2, preferably human. In some embodiments, the whole cell has been transfected with an expression vector comprising TPH2 so that the cell expresses recombinant TPH2, preferably human.

[000472] The mRNA and amino acid sequence of human TPH2 can be found in GenBank, at accession no. AY098914. The genomic sequence can be found at AC090109. These nucleotide sequences can be used in methods well-known in the art to construct suitable expression vectors for expressing TPH2 recombinantly in cells, or *in vitro*.

[000473] Antagonists of a serotonin receptor may be identified by a method comprising:
(a) providing a cell expressing the serotonin receptor;

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

(b) exposing the cell expressing the serotonin receptor to serotonin or a serotonin analogue in the absence of a candidate compound;

(c) measuring the activation of the serotonin receptor in the absence of the candidate compound;

(d) exposing the cell expressing the serotonin receptor to serotonin or a serotonin analogue in the presence of a candidate compound;

(e) measuring the activation of the serotonin receptor in the presence of the candidate compound;

(f) where, if the amount of activation of the serotonin receptor in the presence of the candidate compound is less than the amount of activation of the serotonin receptor in the absence of the candidate compound, the candidate compound is a serotonin receptor antagonist.

[000474] Antagonists of a serotonin receptor may also be identified by a method comprising:

(a) providing a cell expressing the serotonin receptor;

(b) exposing the cell expressing the serotonin receptor to serotonin or a serotonin analogue in the absence of a candidate compound;

(c) measuring the binding of the serotonin or the serotonin analogue to the serotonin receptor in the absence of the candidate compound;

(d) exposing the cell expressing the serotonin receptor to serotonin or a serotonin analogue in the presence of a candidate compound;

(e) measuring the binding of the serotonin or the serotonin analogue to the serotonin receptor in the presence of the candidate compound;

(f) where, if the binding of the serotonin or the serotonin analogue to the serotonin receptor in the presence of the candidate compound is less than the binding of the serotonin or the serotonin analogue to the serotonin receptor in the absence of the candidate compound, the candidate compound is a serotonin receptor antagonist.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000475] By “serotonin analogue” is meant a substance that binds to a serotonin receptor with binding characteristics similar to those of serotonin and/or activates a serotonin receptor in a manner similar to that of serotonin.

[000476] In the present specification, the invention has been described with reference to specific embodiments thereof. It will, however, be evident that various modifications and changes may be made thereto without departing from the broader spirit and scope of the invention. The specification and drawings are, accordingly, to be regarded in an illustrative rather than a restrictive sense.

[000477]

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE 1

Assessment of effect of Catechol-3,6-bis methyleneiminodiacetic acid (CBMIDA) on peripheral serotonin production in mice

Animals

[000478] One month old C57Bl/6 inbred male mice, weighing 15–16 g were used in the experiments. Animals were housed under 12 h light/12 h dark conditions in a room with controlled temperature (22°C) and humidity (60%). Mice had *ad libitum* access to food and water, and were used after a minimum of 4 days of acclimatization to the housing conditions. All experiments were conducted following Columbia University Guidelines for the Animal Use and Care of laboratory mice.

Experimental Protocol

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000479] Before the experiments, animals were separated into individual cages one day prior to the experiment. Compounds were fed orally (gavage) to the mouse, calculated according to the weight of the mouse, twice a day at 1700h and at 1100h. Oral feeding was selected over intravenous or intraperitoneal infusion of the compound for better inhibition of Tryptophan hydroxylase-1 (TPH1) present in the gut vs TPH2 that synthesizes serotonin and is present in the brain, TPH2. This route created two potential barriers for the compound to reach the brain. First, the intestinal blood barrier that has poor permeability to the EDTA-based compounds (as is the case with CBMIDA), hence does not allow all the amount given orally to be absorbed in the circulation (only 5-10% is transported to blood). The second barrier is the blood-brain barrier that shows poor permeability to a large number of compounds including EDTA compounds. Control animals received the same volume of vehicle. Blood was collected through heart puncture on isofluorane-anaesthetized animals and allowed to clot for 5 minutes on ice. The serum was separated, snap chilled in liquid nitrogen and frozen at -80°C till analyzed. Brainstems from all the animals were collected and processed for brain serotonin measurement through HPLC. Mice were observed for any physical or behavioral abnormality during the course of investigation.

Serotonin Measurements in Serum

[000480] The Serotonin ELISA kit obtained from the Fitzgerald company was used to measure derivatized serotonin from serum. Derivatization is part of the sample preparation. Serotonin present in the serum was first quantitatively acylated into N-Acylserotonin using the acylation reagent. The principle of the assay is based on competitive ELISA, wherein serotonin that is bound to the solid phase of the plate and the N-acylserotonin compete for the fixed number of antiserum binding sites. When the reaction is in equilibrium, free antigen and free antigen-antiserum complexes are removed by washing.

[000481] The antibody bound to the solid phase serotonin is then detected using antirabbit/ peroxidase. The substrate TMB/Peroxidase reaction is read at 450 nm. The amount of

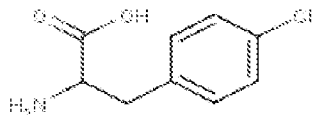
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

antibody bound to the solid phase serotonin is inversely proportional to the concentration of serotonin in the sample.

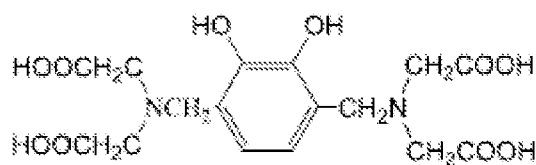
Drugs used in the study

[000482] Catechol-3,6-bis methyleneiminodiacetic acid (CBMIDA) (basic structure is an EDTA-like compound and the catechol ring is at the centre) synthesized at the Columbia University Chemistry division, and para-chlorophenylalanine (pCPA) obtained from Sigma Aldrich Corp. were used. Each compound was dissolved with twice molar solution of NaHCO_3 in water and given to mouse orally at 250 and 500 mg/kg/dose.

[000483] The structure of pCPA is:



[000484] The structure of CBMIDA is:



CBMIDA

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Results

[000485] As can be seen in Figure 11, oral administration of CBMIDA decreased serotonin serum levels to 80% below normal at a dose of 500mg/kg twice daily. Lowering this dose to 250mg/kg produced the effect but to a lesser extent. In fact when one compares the two doses versus control animals, a dose response curve is produced. While pCPA, a well known inhibitor of tryptophan hydroxylase used as a control, decreased the serum serotonin levels as expected to >60% below normal range.

EXAMPLE 2

[000486] Measurement of Serum Serotonin

Two possible methods of measuring serum serotonin levels are as follows:

(1) Initial steps are performed at room temperature using polypropylene tubes and pipettes. Establishing free flow by venipuncture, blood is collected from an antecubital vein with a 19-gauge, thin-walled butterfly needle into EDTA-containing vacuum tubes. The tubes are centrifuged (Sorvall GLC-2B) at 800 rpm (100 x g) for 15 minutes at room temperature. The upper layer of platelet-rich plasma (PRP), about 0.3 cm from the interface layer (buffy coat), is removed with a plastic pipette and transferred to a new polypropylene test tube. The tube containing the platelet-poor plasma (PRP) is iced for 10 min before being centrifuged at 11,000 rpm (14,500 x g) in a Sorvall SS-34 rotor for 6 min at 4°C to yield the platelet pellet and platelet poor plasma (PPP). The supernate containing PPP is removed and placed into a new polypropylene test tube in a volume of 500 microliters in Eppendorf tubes. The platelet-rich pellets are resuspended in 1 ml saline. Mixing or vortexing, before transfer to an Eppendorf tube, is sometimes required to maintain a

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

homogenous suspension without clumps. The aliquoted plasma supernate (PPP) and the resuspended pellet (PRP) are kept at -20. For the serotonin assay, the samples are resuspended in saline. The 'hormonal' element of serotonin that is of most interest is the circulating level in PPP but the PRP fraction will also be measured. The method is an ELISA obtained from Fitzgerald Industries International (Concord, MA). It measures the derivatized serotonin from serum or plasma samples or urine samples. Derivatization is part of the sample preparation. Serotonin present in the biological fluids (e.g., serum) is first quantitatively acylated using the acylation reagent into N-acylserotonin. The assay is based on the competitive ELISA principle wherein serotonin that is bound to the solid phase of the plate and the N-acylserotonin competes for the fixed number of antiserum binding sites. When the reaction is in equilibrium, free antigen and free antigen-antiserum complexes are removed by washing. The antibody bound to the solid phase serotonin is then detected by the anti-rabbit/peroxidase. The substrate TMB/Peroxidase reaction is read at 450 nm. The amount of antibody bound to the solid phase serotonin is inversely proportional to the concentration of serotonin in the sample. Although the ELISA assay is useful, we will have the opportunity to apply an even more precise assay namely HPLC coupled with electrochemical detection.

(2) Another method relies on HPLC coupled with electrochemical detection. Samples obtained in the manner described above are precipitated with 1N HClO₄ (1:1), diluted and aliquoted into HPLC vials containing 32.5 µl of 0.02 M acetic acid. The fractions are injected via a Gilson 223 XL autoinjector onto the column. 20 µl of the microdialysis sample are injected onto a 100x2 mm C18 Hypersil 3 µm column and separated with a mobile phase consisting of 4.1 g/l sodium acetate, 500 mg/l Na₂-EDTA, 50 mg/l heptane sulfonic acid, 4.5% methanol v/v, and 30 µl/l of triethylamine, pH 4.75 at a flow rate of 0.4 ml/min using a Shimadzu LC-10 AD pump. Serotonin is detected amperometrically at a glassy carbon electrode at 500 mV vs Ag/AgCl. The detection limit, 0.5 fmol serotonin per 20 µl sample or 10 pM, is well within the circulating

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

concentrations of serotonin. Since serotonin measured in PPP is not bound to any appreciable degree by plasma proteins, these measurements can be regarded as equivalent to free serotonin levels.

EXAMPLE 3

[000487] Generation of mutant animals and animal treatments

Generation of *Lrp5*^{-/-} (Kato et al., 2002, J. Cell Biol. 157:303-314) β -catenin floxed/floxed (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764), α 1(I)collagen-cre transgenic (Dacquin et al., 2002, Dev. Dyn. 224:245-251) and *Htt*^{-/-} (Ansorge et al., 2008, J. Neurosci. 28:199-207) mice were as described previously. *Lrp5*^{+/-};*Htt*^{+/-} double heterozygous mice were generated by crossing *Lrp5*^{+/-} and *Htt*^{+/-} mice. Three week-old Wt or *Lrp5*^{-/-} mice were administered pCPA on alternate days for 9 weeks by i.p. All animal protocols were approved by the Animal Care Committees of Columbia University.

EXAMPLE 4

[000488] Morphometric measurements

Static histomorphometry measurements were performed as previously described in accordance with standard nomenclature, using the Osteomeasure Analysis System (Osteometrics, Inc) (Ducy et al., 2000, Cell 100:197-207). Four to 9 animals were assigned per group.

EXAMPLE 5

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

[000489] Cell cultures

Calvaria osteoblasts were extracted by triple collagenase/trypsin digestion from 4 day-old CD1 pups and differentiated with ascorbic acid as previously described (Ducy et al., 2000, Cell 100:197-207).

EXAMPLE 6**[000490] Gene expression studies**

Osteoblasts were treated in serum-free medium with vehicle or Serotonin (50 to 100 μ M, Sigma) for 24 hr. Total RNA were extracted with Trizol (Invitrogen). cDNA were generated using the ABI Reverse transcriptase system and random hexanucleotide primers. Real-time PCR was performed using superarray primers on a Stratagene real time PCR cyclor and Actin expression was used as endogenous control. Chromatin immunoprecipitation assays (ChIP) were performed by standard procedures using primary osteoblasts. Microarray analysis was performed as described previously (Glass et al., 2005, Dev. Cell 8:751-764).

EXAMPLE 7**[000491] Biochemical studies**

Osteoblasts were treated in serum-free medium with vehicle or Serotonin (50 to 100 μ M, Sigma) for 24 hr. Lysates from primary osteoblasts or crushed frozen bones were prepared in RIPA buffer in the presence of protease and phosphatase inhibitors. Twenty to 60 μ g of proteins were separated by SDS-PAGE in reducing conditions and transferred on nitrocellulose membrane using standard protocols. Membranes were incubated with primary antibodies including total or anti-Phospho CREB (Cell Signaling Technology).

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

EXAMPLE 8**[000492] Hormone Measurements**

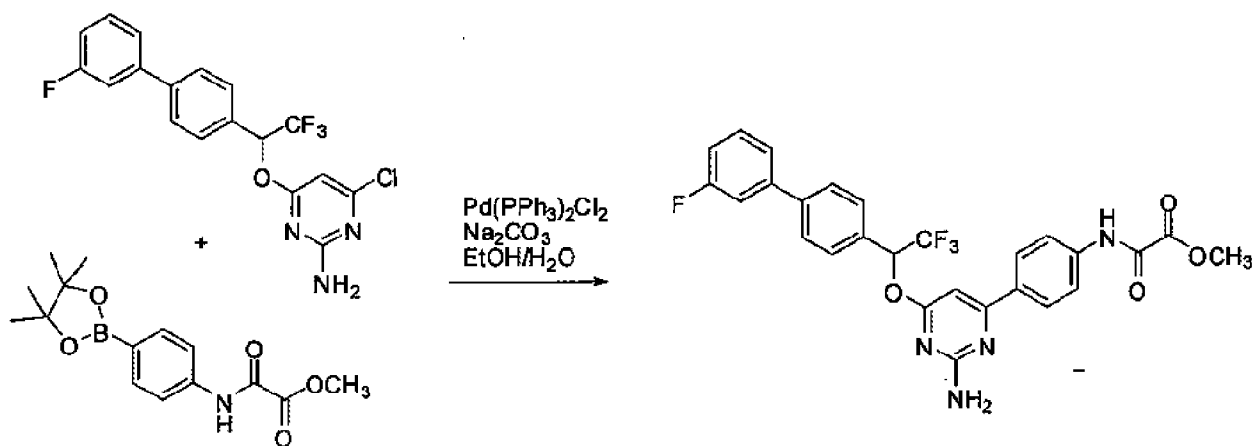
Serotonin serum levels were quantified using immunoassay kits from Fitzgerald (Serotonin) and serotonin levels in the different regions of the brain were quantified by HPLC method as described previously (Mann et al., 1992, Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 49:442-446).

EXAMPLE 9**[000493] Synthesis of Methyl 2-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenylamino)-2-oxoacetate (Scheme 1)**

4-chloro-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-2-amine (320 mg, 0.806 mmol), methyl 2-oxo-2-(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)phenylamino)acetate (320 mg, 0.95 mmol), dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)palladium (79 mg, 0.11 mmol), and Na₂CO₃ (212 mg, 2.0 mmol) were added to a mixture of ethanol (10 mL) and water (10 mL) in a round-bottom flask. The flask was heated to reflux for 8 hours. The reaction mixture was cooled and solvent was removed. The residue was dissolved in 10 mL of 0.5 M NaOH solution, filtered, and the filtration was extracted with EtOAc. The organic portion was dried and the solvent was removed to get 250 mg of the above-named compound. ¹H NMR (300 MHz, CD₃OD): δ δ 7.90 (m, 2H), 7.77 (s, 3H), 7.60 (m, 2H), 7.44 (m, 2H), 7.22 (m, 1H), 7.10 (m, 1H), 7.05 (s, 1H), 6.83 (m, 1H), 5.09 (m, 1H), 3.67 (s, 3H); M+1 = 541.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Scheme 1



EXAMPLE 10

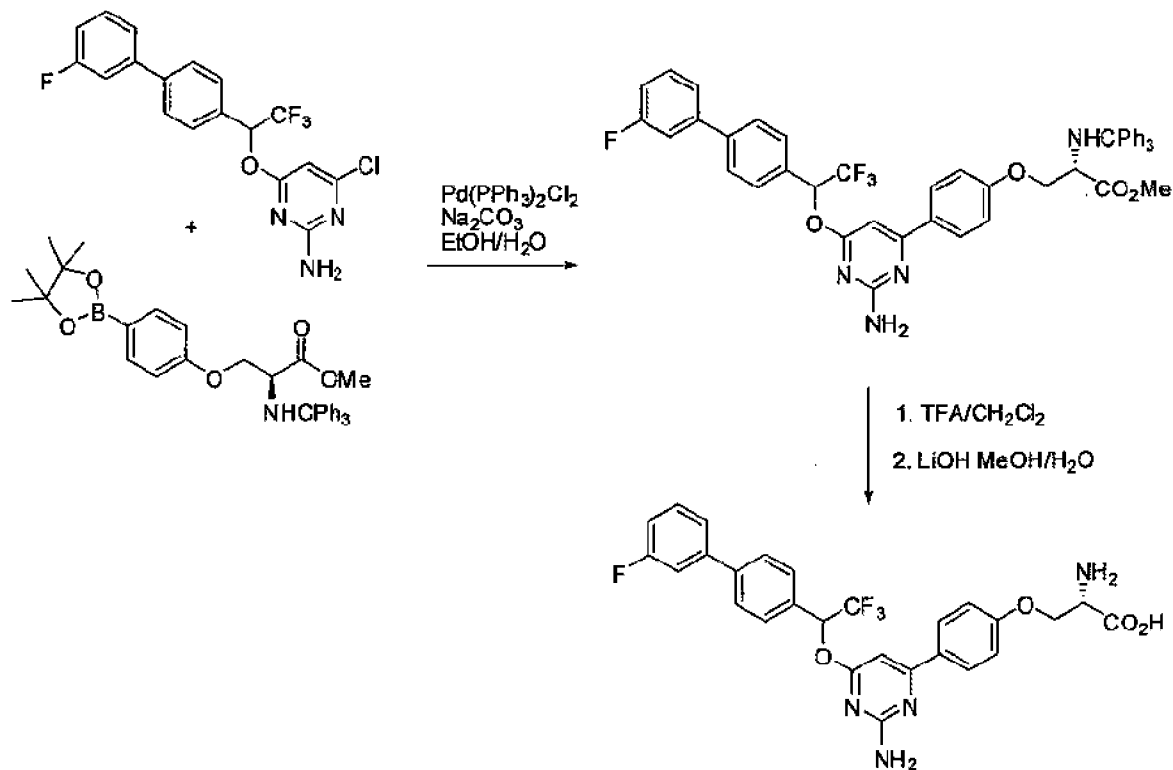
[000494] Synthesis of (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)propanoic acid (Scheme 2):

4-chloro-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-2-amine (80 mg, 0.20 mmol), (S)-methyl 3-(4-(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolan-2-yl)phenoxy)-2-(tritylamino)propanoate (113 mg, 0.20 mmol), dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)palladium (2 mg, 0.03 mmol), and Na₂CO₃ (42 mg, 0.40 mmol) were added to a mixture of ethanol (5 mL) and water (5 mL) in a round-bottom flask. The flask was heated to reflux for 8 hours. The reaction mixture was cooled and solvent was removed. The residue was purified by chromatography to get (2S)-methyl 3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)-2-(tritylamino)propanoate, which was deprotected by TFA and LiOH respectively to afford 50 mg of (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)propanoic acid as the HCl salt. ¹H NMR (300 MHz,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

CD₃OD): δ 7.95 (m, 2H), 7.71 (s, 3H), 7.61 (m, 2H), 7.48 (m, 2H), 7.26 (m, 1H), 7.11 (m, 1H), 7.01 (s, 1H), 6.78 (m, 1H), 4.65 (m, 1H), 4.40-4.55 (m, 3H); M+1 = 543.

Scheme 2

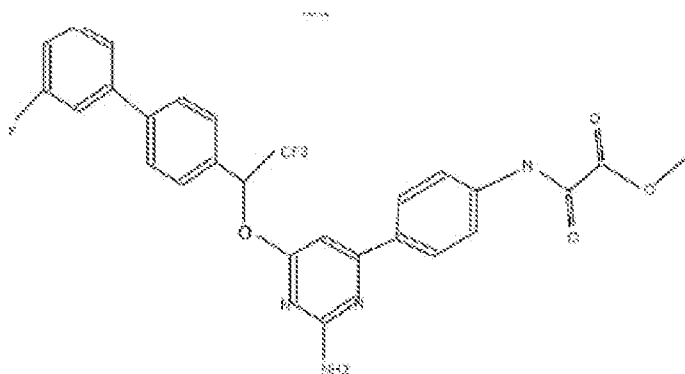


EXAMPLE 11

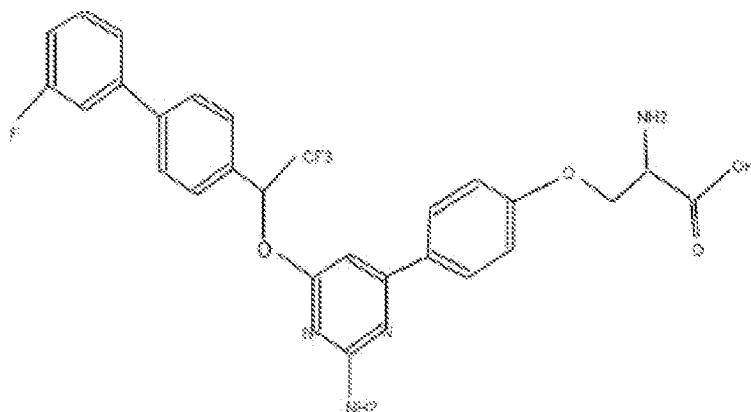
[000495] The following three compounds were tested for their ability to effect peripheral serotonin levels in wild-type mice:

(1) Methyl 2-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenylamino)-2-oxoacetate (the compound of Example 9)

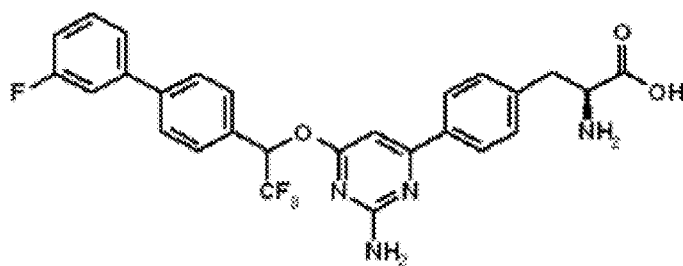
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



(2) (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)propanoic acid (the compound of Example 10)



(3) (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenyl)propanoic acid (LP-533401)



LP-533401

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Also tested as a negative control was vehicle alone. Each compound as well as vehicle was administered to 5 mice and the resulting peripheral serotonin levels were as follows:

Table 4

Compound	Peripheral serotonin (ng/ml) (mean $\pm$ SEM)
Vehicle	541 $\pm$ 47.64
LP-533401	88.56 $\pm$ 12.93
Methyl 2-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenylamino)-2-oxoacetate	23.76 $\pm$ 8.25
(2S)-2-amino-3-(4-(2-amino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoro-1-(3'-fluorobiphenyl-4-yl)ethoxy)pyrimidin-4-yl)phenoxy)propanoic acid	93.77 $\pm$ 12.15

The results can also be seen in Figure 13.

EXAMPLE 12

[000496] *In vitro* TPH1 inhibition assays

The rat mastocytoma cell line RBL-2H3, which endogenously expresses TPH1 was obtained from The American Type Culture Collection (ATCC). The cells were seeded at 15,000 cells/well in a 48-well plate in complete medium. Cells were treated with LP-533,401 at various concentrations for 3 days. At the end of the treatment, cells were washed in PBS and lysed for the analysis of serotonin content.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

EXAMPLE 13

[000497] Preventive and curative experimental regimen in mice

Six-week-old wild-type virgin female mice were purchased from the Jackson Laboratories and subjected to either bilateral ovariectomy or a sham operation after a few days of acclimatization to the animal facility post-arrival. Ovariectomy was performed under isofluorane anesthesia through dorsal, subrenal incision. In the first experiment, mice were treated from day 1 post-ovariectomy for 4 weeks with LP-533,401 (1, 10, 100 or 250 mg/kg/day) or vehicle. In the second experiment, mice were treated for 4 weeks from 2 to 6-weeks post-ovariectomy with LP-533,401 (250mg/kg/day) or vehicle. In the third set of experiments, mice were treated for 6 weeks from 6 to 12-weeks post-ovariectomy with LP-533,401 (250mg/kg/day) or vehicle. LP-533,401 was dissolved in polyethylene glycol:5% dextrose (40:60) and given daily by gavage at the doses indicated. Animals were observed daily for any behavioral abnormalities. Mice were sacrificed at the end of the experimental regimen and processed for the skeletal and physiological analysis.

EXAMPLE 14

[000498] Curative experimental regimen in rats

Virgin female Sprague-Dawley rats (National Institute of Nutrition, Hyderabad, India) were obtained at 3 months of age and allowed to acclimate to the facility for 1 week before study initiation and surgical procedures. They were housed under a 12 hour:12 hour light:dark cycle

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

and provided throughout the study with water and PMI (Purina Mills, Incorporated) Certified Rodent Laboratory Chow. Rats were subjected to either bilateral ovariectomy or a sham operation under isoflurane anesthesia. To maintain a comparable body weight between groups, rats were paired-fed post-ovariectomy. The rats were divided into two groups of sham-operated and ovariectomized animals and left untreated for 3 weeks to allow bone loss to occur. One group of sham and one group of ovariectomized rats (n = 10/group) were killed as baseline controls to determine bone loss before the start of LP-533,401 or PTH administration. The remaining animals (n=5-10/group) received vehicle or LP-533,401 (250 mg/kg/day) by gavage, or recombinant human PTH (80 µg/kg) by daily subcutaneous (s.c.) injection for 4 weeks. The 80 µg/kg dose of PTH was selected as being optimal for reversal of ovariectomy-induced bone loss in rats based on previous studies, while the dose of LP-533,401 was selected based on the effective dose for bone loss-reversal observed in mice experiments. To label bone-forming surfaces, animals were injected s.c. with calcein (8 mg/kg) at 10 and 3 days before death. Animals were killed by an overdose of Isoflurane anesthesia. The right tibia and lumbar vertebra 2 (L2) were collected, cleaned of excess soft tissue, fixed overnight in 10% formalin and processed for µCT or histomorphometric analysis. The right femur and L3 were cleaned of excess tissue and stored at -20°C prior to biomechanical testing.

EXAMPLE 15

[000499] Bone histomorphometric analyses

Bone histomorphometry was performed as previously described (Ducy et al., 2000, Cell 100:197-207; Takeda et al., 2002, Cell 111:305-317; Parfitt et al., 1987, J. Bone Miner. Res. 2:595-610). Briefly, lumbar vertebrae were dissected, fixed for 24 hr in 10% formalin, dehydrated in graded ethanol series, and embedded in methyl methacrylate resin according to standard protocols (Parfitt et al., 1987, J. Bone Miner. Res. 2:595-610). Von Kossa/Von Gieson

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

staining was performed using 7 μm sections for bone volume over tissue volume (BV/TV) measurement. Bone formation rate (BFR) was analyzed by the calcein double-labeling method (Ducy et al., 2000, Cell 100:197-207). Calcein (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) was dissolved in calcein buffer (0.15 M NaCl, 2% NaHCO_3) and injected twice at 0.125 mg/g body weight on day 1 and 4, and then mice were killed on day 6. Unstained 4 μm sections were used for bone formation rate (BFR) measurements. For the analysis of parameters of osteoblasts and osteoclasts, 4 μm sections were stained with toluidine blue and tartrate-resistant acid phosphatase (TRAP), respectively (2). Histomorphometric analyses were performed using the Osteomeasure Analysis System (Osteometrics, Atlanta, GA).

EXAMPLE 16[000500] μCT analysis

Trabecular bone architecture of proximal tibia was assessed using a micro computed tomography (μCT) system (VivaCT 40, SCANCO Medical AG, Bassersdorf, Switzerland). Tibia bone specimen was stabilized with gauze in a 2 ml centrifuge tube filled with 70% ethanol and fastened in the specimen holder of the μCT scanner. One hundred μCT slices, corresponding to a 1.05 mm region distal from the growth plate, were acquired at an isotropic spatial resolution of 10.5 μm . A global thresholding technique was applied to binarize gray-scale μCT images where the minimum between the bone and bone marrow peaks in the voxel gray value histogram was chosen as the threshold value. The trabecular bone compartment was segmented by a semi-automatic contouring method and subjected to a model-independent morphological analysis (Hildebrand et al., 1999, J. Bone Miner. Res. 14:1167-1174) by the standard software provided by the manufacture of the μCT scanner. 3D morphological parameters, including model independent measures by distance transformation (DT) of bone volume fraction (BV/TV), Tb.Th* (trabecular thickness), Tb.N* (trabecular number), Tb.Sp* (trabecular separation) and

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

connectivity density (Conn.D) were evaluated. The Conn.D is a quantitative description of the trabecular connection (Feldkamp et al., 1989, J. Bone Miner. Res. 4:3-11; Gundersen et al., 1993, Bone 14:217-222).

EXAMPLE 17

[000501] Biochemistry

Blood samples were collected from mice and rats through cardiac puncture under isoflurane anesthesia, kept on ice for 5 min, and centrifuged at 13,000 rpm for 10 min at 4°C. Serum samples were stored at -80°C until hormonal analyses were performed. Serum serotonin levels were quantified by ELISA (Serotonin kit, Fitzgerald) while serotonin levels in brain regions were quantified by HPLC as described previously (Mann et al., 1992, Arch. Gen. Psychiatry 49:442-446). Serum levels of total deoxypyridinoline (DPD) cross-links was measured using the Merta tDPD kit (Quidel corp. Sandiago, CA) and Osteocalcin using Rat and Mouse Ocn IRMA kit.

EXAMPLE 18

[000502] Biomechanical Testing

The mechanical properties of right femur and the 3rd lumbar vertebrae (LVB) were determined using three-point bending and axial unconfined compression, respectively. To achieve parallel ends, vertebrae were mounted on a custom-designed jig and cut using a low-speed diamond saw with a double-blade (Isomet, Buehler, Lake Bluff, IL, USA). On the day of testing, the sample

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

was equilibrated to room temperature in PBS for an hour, and then mounted on a hydraulic test system for mechanical loading (Instron, Norwood, MA, USA). The loading protocol included a 5 N pre-load for 3 minutes, which was followed by continuous load at 0.005mm/s until failure. The displacement and mechanical load were recorded and the data were processed to determine the ultimate load (N) and stiffness (N/mm) of each femur and vertebra, respectively.

EXAMPLE 19

[000503] Statistical analyses

Statistical significance was assessed by Student's t test or a one way ANOVA followed by Newman-Keuls test for comparison between more than 2 groups. $P < 0.05$ was considered significant. Different letters indicate significant differences among groups.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

LITERATURE CITED

1. Gong, Y., et al., *LDL Receptor-Related Protein 5 (LRP5) Affects Bone Accrual and Eye Development*. Cell, 2001. **107**(4): p. 513-23.
2. Kato, M., M.S. Patel, R. Levasseur, I. Lobov, B.H. Chang, D.A. Glass, 2nd, C. Hartmann, L. Li, T.H. Hwang, C.F. Brayton, R.A. Lang, G. Karsenty, and L. Chan, *Cbfa1-independent decrease in osteoblast proliferation, osteopenia, and persistent embryonic eye vascularization in mice deficient in Lrp5, a Wnt coreceptor*. J Cell Biol, 2002. **157**(2): p. 303-14.
3. Logan, C.Y. and R. Nusse, *The Wnt signaling pathway in development and disease*. Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol, 2004. **20**: p. 781-810.
4. Boyden, L.M., J. Mao, J. Belsky, L. Mitzner, A. Farhi, M.A. Mitnick, D. Wu, K. Insogna, and R.P. Lifton, *High bone density due to a mutation in LDL-receptor-related protein 5*. N Engl J Med, 2002. **346**(20): p.1513-21.
5. Glass, D.A., 2nd, et al., *Canonical Wnt signaling in differentiated osteoblasts controls osteoclast differentiation*. Dev Cell, 2005. **8**(5): p. 751-764.
6. Holmen, S.L., C.R. Zylstra, A. Mukherjee, R.E. Sigler, M.C. Faugere, M.L. Bouxsein, L. Deng, T.L. Clemens, and B.O. Williams, *Essential role of beta-catenin in postnatal bone acquisition*. J Biol Chem, 2005. **280**(22): p. 21162-8.
7. Gershon, M.D. and J. Tack, *The serotonin signaling system: from basic understanding to drug development for functional GI disorders*. Gastroenterology, 2007. **132**(1): p. 397-414.
8. Diem, S.J., T.L. Blackwell, K.L. Stone, K. Yaffe, E.M. Haney, M.M. Bliziotes, and K.E. Ensrud, *Use of antidepressants and rates of hip bone loss in older women: the study of osteoporotic fractures*. Arch Intern Med, 2007. **167**(12): p. 1240-5.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

9. Haney, E.M., B.K. Chan, S.J. Diem, K.E. Ensrud, J.A. Cauley, E. Barrett-Connor, E. Orwoll, and M.M. Bliziotis, *Association of low bone mineral density with selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor use by older men*. Arch Intern Med, 2007. **167**(12): p. 1246-51.
10. Schneeweiss, S. and P.S. Wang, *Association between SSRI use and hip fractures and the effect of residual confounding bias in claims database studies*. J Clin Psychopharmacol, 2004. **24**(6): p. 632-8.
11. Richards, J.B., A. Papaioannou, J.D. Adachi, L. Joseph, H.E. Whitson, J.C. Prior, and D. Goltzman, *Effect of selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors on the risk of fracture*. Arch Intern Med, 2007. **167**(2): p. 188-94.
12. Zhang, Y., R. Proenca, M. Maffei, M. Barone, L. Leopold, and J.M. Friedman, *Positional cloning of the mouse obese gene and its human homologue*. Nature, 1994. **372**: p. 425-432.
13. Ducy, P., M. Amling, S. Takeda, M. Priemel, A.F. Schilling, F.T. Beil, J. Shen, C. Vinson, J.M. Rueger, and G. Karsenty, *Leptin inhibits bone formation through a hypothalamic relay: a central control of bone mass*. Cell, 2000. **100**(2): p. 197-207.
14. Eleftheriou, F., J.D. Ahn, S. Takeda, M. Starbuck, X. Yang, X. Liu, H. Kondo, W.G. Richards, T.W. Bannon, M. Noda, K. Clement, C. Vaisse, and G. Karsenty, *Leptin regulation of bone resorption by the sympathetic nervous system and CART*. Nature, 2005. **434**(7032): p. 514-20.
15. Kuro-o, M., Y. Matsumura, H. Aizawa, H. Kawaguchi, T. Suga, T. Utsugi, Y. Ohyama, M. Kurabayashi, T. Kaname, E. Kume, H. Iwasaki, A. Iida, T. Shiraki-Iida, S. Nishikawa, R. Nagai, and Y.I. Nabeshima, *Mutation of the mouse klotho gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing*. Nature, 1997. **390**(6655):p. 45-51.
16. Donehower, L.A., M. Harvey, B.L. Slagle, M.J. McArthur, C.A. Montgomery, Jr., J.S. Butel, and A. Bradley, *Mice deficient for p53 are developmentally normal but susceptible to spontaneous tumours*. Nature, 1992. **356**(6366): p. 215-21.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

17. Dutnall, R.N. and L. Pillus, *Deciphering NAD-dependent deacetylases*. Cell, 2001. **105**(2): p. 161-4.
18. Yoshizawa, T., Y. Handa, Y. Uematsu, S. Takeda, K. Sekine, Y. Yoshihara, T. Kawakami, K. Arioka, H. Sato, Y. Uchiyama, S. Masushige, A. Fukamizu, T. Matsumoto, and S. Kato, *Mice lacking the vitamin D receptor exhibit impaired bone formation, uterine hypoplasia and growth retardation after weaning*. Nat Genet, 1997. **16**(4): p. 391-6.
19. Ohshima, S., Y. Saeki, T. Mima, M. Sasai, K. Nishioka, S. Nomura, M. Kopf, Y. Katada, T. Tanaka, M. Suemura, and T. Kishimoto, *Interleukin 6 plays a key role in the development of antigen-induced arthritis*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U serotonin A, 1998. **95**(14): p. 8222-6.
20. Windahl, S.H., G. Andersson, and J.A. Gustafsson, *Elucidation of estrogen receptor function in bone with the use of mouse models*. Trends Endocrinol Metab, 2002. **13**(5): p. 195-200.
21. Johnson, M.L., G. Gong, W. Kimberling, S.M. Recker, D.B. Kimmel, and R.R. Recker, *Linkage of a gene causing high bone mass to human chromosome 11(11q12-13)*. Am J Hum Genet, 1997. **60**: p. 1326-1332.
22. Wehrli, M., S.T. Dougan, K. Caldwell, L. O'Keefe, S. Schwartz, and D. Vaizel-Ohayon, *Arrow encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling*. Nature, 2000. **407**: p. 527-530.
23. Tamai, K., M. Semenov, Y. Kato, R. Spokony, C. Liu, Y. Katsuyama, F. Hess, J.P. Saint-Jeannet, and X. He, *LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction*. Nature, 2000. **407**: p. 530- 535.
24. Mao, J., J.Y. Wang, L. Bo, W. Pan, G.H. Farr, III, C. Flynn, H. Yuan, S. Takada, D. Kimelman, L. Lin, and D. Wu, *Low-density lipoprotein receptor-related protein-5 binds to axin and regulates the canonical Wnt Signaling Pathway*. Mol Cell, 2001. **7**: p. 801- 809.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

25. Day, T.F., X. Guo, L. Garrett-Beal, and Y. Yang, *Wnt/beta-catenin signaling in mesenchymal progenitors controls osteoblast and chondrocyte differentiation during vertebrate skeletogenesis*. Dev Cell, 2005. **8**(5): p. 739-50.
26. Hu, H., M.J. Hilton, X. Tu, K. Yu, D.M. Ornitz, and F. Long, *Sequential roles of Hedgehog and Wnt signaling in osteoblast development*. Development, 2005. **132**(1): p. 49-60.
27. Kikuchi, A., H. Yamamoto, and S. Kishida, *Multiplicity of the interactions of Wnt proteins and their receptors*. Cell Signal, 2007. **19**(4): p. 659-71.
28. Chien, K.R. and G. Karsenty, *Longevity and lineages: toward the integrative biology of degenerative diseases in heart, muscle, and bone*. Cell, 2005. **120**(4): p. 533-44.
29. Yoshida, Y., S. Tanaka, H. Umemori, O. Minowa, M. Usui, N. Ikematsu, E. Hosoda, T. Imamura, J. Kuno, T. Yamashita, K. Miyazono, M. Noda, T. Noda, and T. Yamamoto, *Negative regulation of BMP/Smad signaling by Tob in osteoblasts*. Cell, 2000. **103**(7): p. 1085-97.
30. Tsuji, K., A. Bandyopadhyay, B.D. Harfe, K. Cox, S. Kakar, L. Gerstenfeld, T. Einhorn, C.J. Tabin, and V. Rosen, *BMP2 activity, although dispensable for bone formation, is required for the initiation of fracture healing*. Nat Genet, 2006. **38**(12): p. 1424-9.
31. Zhao, G., M.C. Monier-Faugere, M.C. Langub, Z. Geng, T. Nakayama, J.W. Pike, S.D. Chernausk, C.J. Rosen, L.R. Donahue, H.H. Malluche, J.A. Fagin, and T.L. Clemens, *Targeted overexpression of insulin-like growth factor I to osteoblasts of transgenic mice: increased trabecular bone volume without increased osteoblast proliferation*. Endocrinology, 2000. **141**(7): p. 2674-82.
32. Takeda, S., F. Eleftheriou, R. Levasseur, X. Liu, L. Zhao, K.L. Parker, D. Armstrong, P. Ducy, and G. Karsenty, *Leptin regulates bone formation via the sympathetic nervous system*. Cell, 2002. **111**(3): p. 305-17.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

33. Abe, E., R.C. Marians, W. Yu, X.B. Wu, T. Ando, Y. Li, J. Iqbal, L. Eldeiry, G. Rajendren, H.C. Blair, T.F. Davies, and M. Zaidi, *TSH is a negative regulator of skeletal remodeling*. Cell, 2003. **115**(2): p. 151-62.
34. Gershon, M.D., P.R. Wade, A.L. Kirchgessner, and H. Tamir, *5-HT receptor subtypes outside the central nervous system. Roles in the physiology of the gut*. Neuropsychopharmacology, 1990. **3**(5-6): p. 385-95.
35. Walther, D.J., J.U. Peter, S. Bashammakh, H. Hortnagl, M. Voits, H. Fink, and M. Bader, *Synthesis of serotonin by a second tryptophan hydroxylase isoform*. Science, 2003. **299**(5603): p. 76.
36. Murakami, H., K. Bessinger, J. Hellmann, and S. Murakami, *Manipulation of serotonin signal suppresses early phase of behavioral aging in Caenorhabditis elegans*. Neurobiol Aging, 2007 Feb 28 [Epub ahead of print].
37. Sze, J.Y., M. Victor, C. Loer, Y. Shi, and G. Ruvkun, *Food and metabolic signalling defects in a Caenorhabditis elegans serotonin-synthesis mutant*. Nature, 2000. **403**(6769): p. 560-4.
38. Lesurtel, M., R. Graf, B. Aleil, D.J. Walther, Y. Tian, W. Jochum, C. Gachet, M. Bader, and P.A. Clavien, *Platelet-derived serotonin mediates liver regeneration*. Science, 2006. **312**(5770): p. 104-7.
39. Matsuda, M., T. Imaoka, A.J. Vomachka, G.A. Gudelsky, Z. Hou, M. Mistry, J.P. Bailey, K.M. Nieport, D.J. Walther, M. Bader, and N.D. Horseman, *Serotonin regulates mammary gland development via an autocrine-paracrine loop*. Dev Cell, 2004. **6**(2): p. 193-203.
40. Nebigil, C.G., D.S. Choi, A. Dierich, P. Hickel, M. Le Meur, N. Messaddeq, J.M. Launay, and L. Maroteaux, *Serotonin 2B receptor is required for heart development*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U serotonin A, 2000. **97**(17): p. 9508-13.
41. Westbroek, I., A. van der Plas, K.E. de Rooij, J. Klein-Nulend, and P.J. Nijweide, *Expression of serotonin receptors in bone*. J Biol Chem, 2001. **276**(31): p. 28961-8.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

42. Hanley, H.G., S.M. Stahl, and D.X. Freedman, *Hyperserotonemia and amine metabolites in autistic and retarded children*. Arch Gen Psychiatry, 1977. **34**(5): p. 521-31.
43. Hediger, M.L., L.J. England, C.A. Molloy, K.F. Yu, P. Manning-Courtney, and J.L. Mills, *Reduced Bone Cortical Thickness in Boys with Autism or Autism Spectrum Disorder*. J Autism Dev Disord, 2007.
44. Warden, S.J., A.G. Robling, M.S. Sanders, M.M. Bliziotis, and C.H. Turner, *Inhibition of the serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) transporter reduces bone accrual during growth*. Endocrinology, 2005. **146**(2): p.685-693.
45. Mann, J.J., P.A. McBride, R.P. Brown, M. Linnoila, A.C. Leon, M. DeMeo, T. Mieczkowski, J.E. Myers, and M. Stanley, *Relationship between central and peripheral serotonin indexes in depressed and suicidal psychiatric inpatients*. Arch Gen Psychiatry, 1992. **49**(6): p. 442-446.
46. Blakely, R.D., L.J. Defelice, and A. Galli, *Biogenic amine neurotransmitter transporters: just when you thought you knew them*. Physiology (Bethesda), 2005. **20**: p. 225-31.
47. Eldridge, F.L. and D.E. Millhorn, *Central regulation of respiration by endogenous neurotransmitters and neuromodulators*. Annu Rev Physiol, 1981. **43**: p. 121-35.
48. Noda, M., H. Higashida, S. Aoki, and K. Wada, *Multiple signal transduction pathways mediated by 5-HT receptors*. Mol Neurobiol, 2004. **29**(1): p. 31-9.
49. Fu, L., M.S. Patel, A. Bradley, E.F. Wagner, and G. Karsenty, *The molecular clock mediates leptin regulated bone formation*. Cell, 2005. **122**(5): p. 803-15.
50. Saudou, F., D.A. Amara, A. Dierich, M. LeMeur, S. Ramboz, L. Segu, M.C. Buhot, and R. Hen, *Enhanced aggressive behavior in mice lacking 5-HT_{1B} receptor*. Science, 1994. **265**(5180): p. 1875-8.
51. Weisstaub, N.V., M. Zhou, A. Lira, E. Lambe, J. Gonzalez-Maeso, J.P. Hornung, E. Sibille, M. Underwood, S. Itohara, W.T. Dauer, M.S. Ansorge, E. Morelli, J.J. Mann, M. Toth, G.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

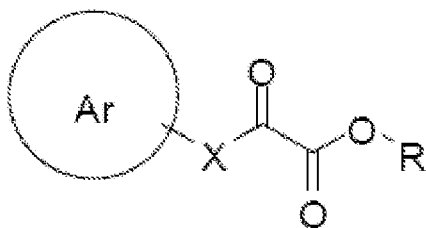
Aghajanian, S.C. Sealfon, R. Hen, and J.A. Gingrich, *Cortical 5-HT_{2A} receptor signaling modulates anxiety-like behaviors in mice*. Science, 2006. **313**(5786): p. 536-40.

52. Yang, X., K. Matsuda, P. Bialek, S. Jacquot, H.C. Masuoka, T. Schinke, L. Li, S. Brancorsini, P. Sassone-Corsi, T.M. Townes, A. Hanauer, and G. Karsenty, *ATF4 is a substrate of RSK2 and an essential regulator of osteoblast biology; implication for Coffin-Lowry Syndrome*. Cell, 2004. **117**(3): p. 387-98.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. A compound having the structure



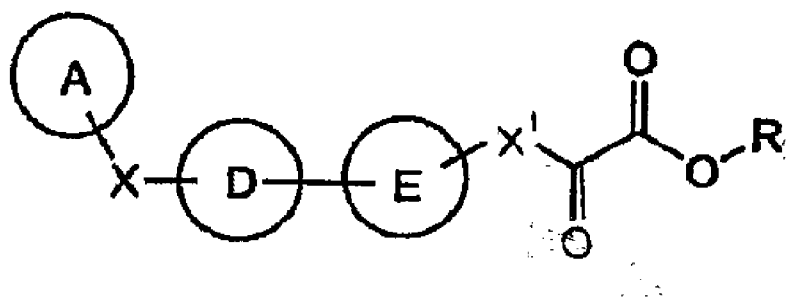
where Ar comprises multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

X is -CH₂- or N; and

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle.

2. The compound of claim 1 where X is N and R is methyl.

3. A compound having the structure

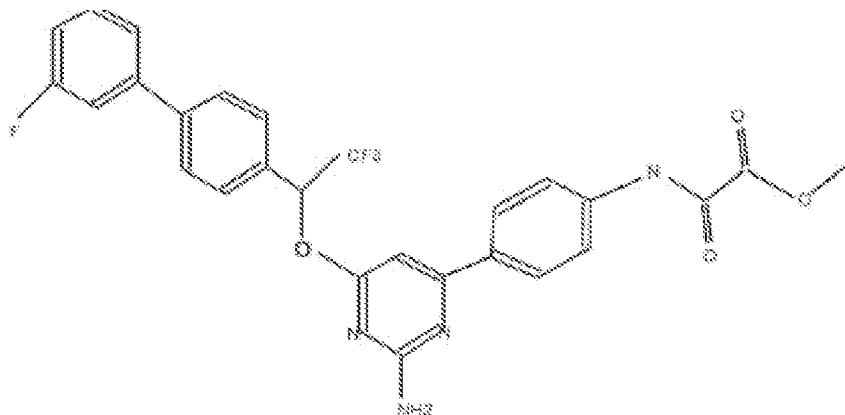


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

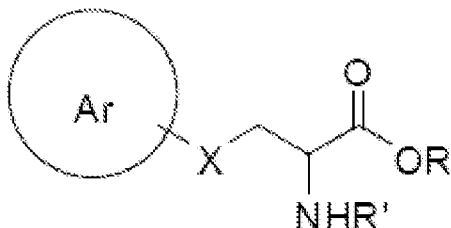
-C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and X¹ is -CH₂- or N.

4. The compound of claim 3 where X¹ is N.
5. The compound of claim 3 or 3 where R is methyl, ethyl, or isopropyl.
6. The compound of any one of claims 3-5 where A is fluoro-substituted biphenyl, R is methyl, X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, and R₄ is substituted alkyl.
7. The compound



8. A compound having the structure

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where:

Ar is a structure comprising multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

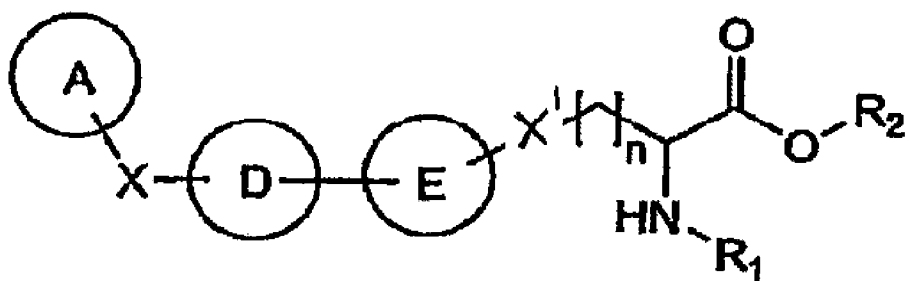
X is N, O, or S;

R is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle;
and

R' is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl.

9. The compound of claim 8 where X is O and R and R' are hydrogen.

10. A compound having the structure



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

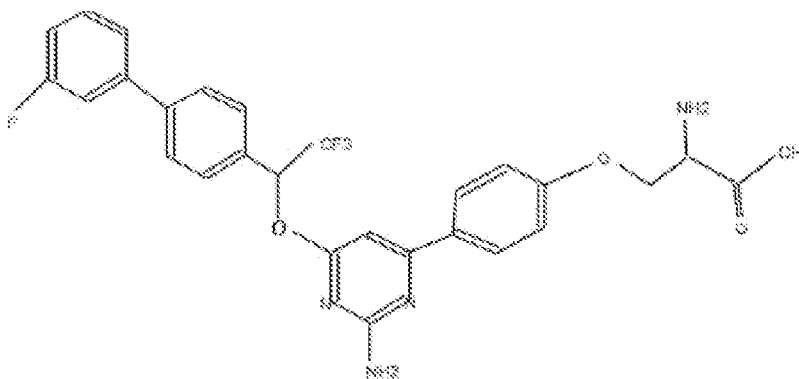
-C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is H or alkyl; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R₄ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R₅ is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; n is 0-3; and X¹ is N, O, or S.

11. The compound of claim 10 where X¹ is O.

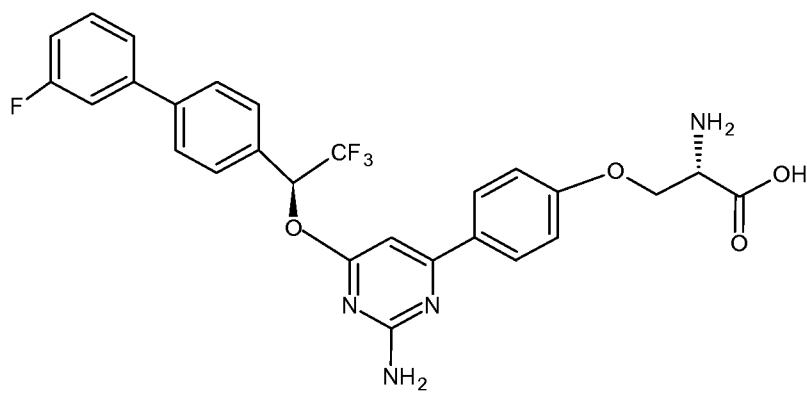
12. The compound of claim 10 or 11 where n is 1, R₁ is hydrogen, and R₂ is hydrogen.

13. The compound of any one of claims 10-12 where X is -C(R₃R₄)O-, R₃ is hydrogen, and R₄ is substituted alkyl.

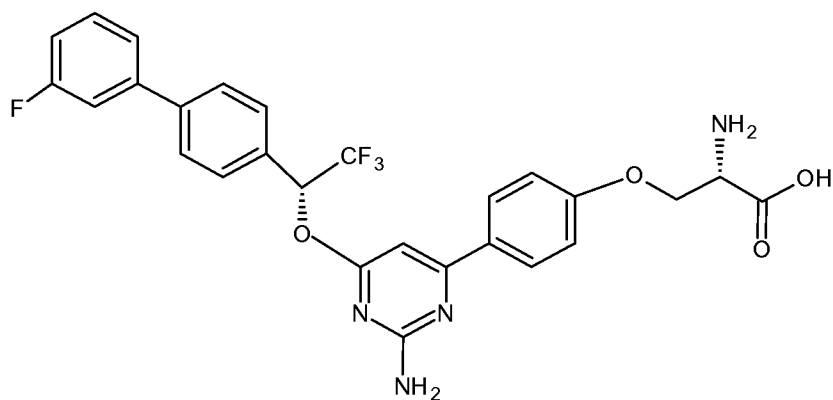
14. A compound selected from the group consisting of:



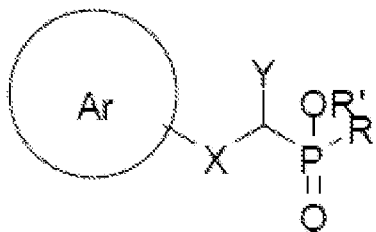
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



and



15. A compound having the structure



where:

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

Ar comprises multiple aryl or heterocycle rings;

X is $-\text{CH}_2-$ or N;

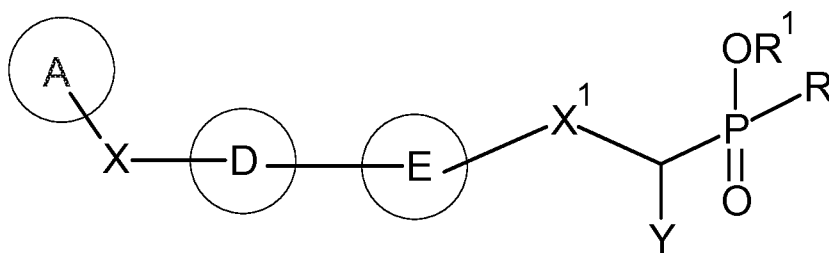
Y is hydrogen or NH_2 ;

R is optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and

R' is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle.

16. The compound of claim 15 where X is N, Y is NH_2 , R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R' is hydrogen.

17. A compound having the structure



where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-\text{O}-$, $-\text{S}-$, $-\text{C}(\text{O})-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_4)=$, $=\text{C}(\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_4)=\text{C}(\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)\text{C}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{ONC}(\text{R}_3)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3)\text{NO}-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)\text{O}-$, $-\text{OC}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)-$, $-\text{S}(\text{O}_2)-$, $-\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{N}(\text{R}_5)-$, $-\text{N}(\text{R}_5)\text{S}(\text{O}_2)-$, $-\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)\text{S}(\text{O}_2)-$, or $-\text{S}(\text{O}_2)\text{C}(\text{R}_3\text{R}_4)-$; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R_4 is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; X^1 is $-\text{CH}_2-$ or N; Y is hydrogen or NH_2 ; R is optionally substituted alkyl or alkoxy; and R^1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle. In certain embodiments where Y is NH_2 , the carbon to which Y is attached is in the S configuration. In other embodiments, the carbon to which Y is attached is in the R configuration.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

18. The compound of claim 17 where X^1 is N, Y is NH_2 , R is optionally substituted alkyl, and R' is hydrogen.
19. The compound of claim 17 or 18 where A is optionally substituted biphenyl, X is - $C(R_3R_4)O-$, R_3 is hydrogen, R_4 is optionally substituted lower alkyl, D is optionally substituted pyrimidinyl, E is phenyl, and X^1 is $-CH_2-$ or N.
20. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of the compound of any one of claims 1-19 or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof and at least one pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
21. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 20 further comprising a therapeutically effective amount of a serotonin receptor antagonist.
22. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 21 where the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B, HT2A, or HT2B serotonin receptor antagonist.
23. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 22 where the serotonin receptor antagonist is an HT1B serotonin receptor antagonist.
24. The pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 20-23 where the therapeutically effective amount is from about 5 mg to about 250 mg.
25. A method of treating or preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention the pharmaceutical composition of any one of claims 20-24.

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

26. The method of claim 25 where the method is a method of preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of prevention of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and
- (d) about 10 mg/kg/day.

27. The method of claim 25 where the method is a method of treating a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of treatment of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

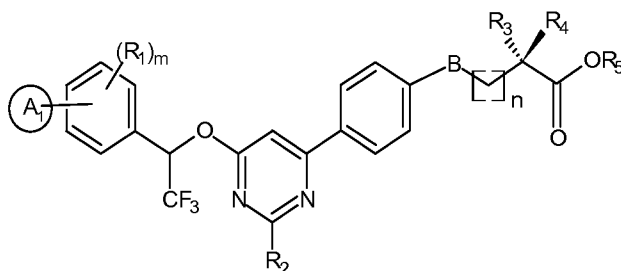
- (a) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and
- (d) about 25 mg/kg/day.

28. A method of treating or preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day of the compound of any one of claims 1-19.

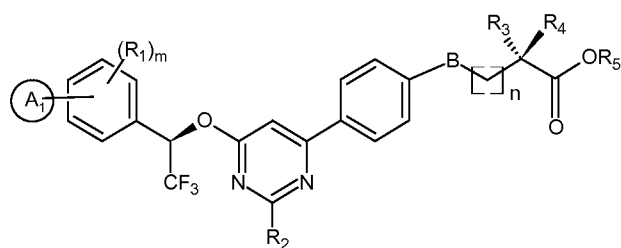
29. A method of treating or preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention a therapeutically effective amount of a compound or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof selected from the group consisting of:

(1)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

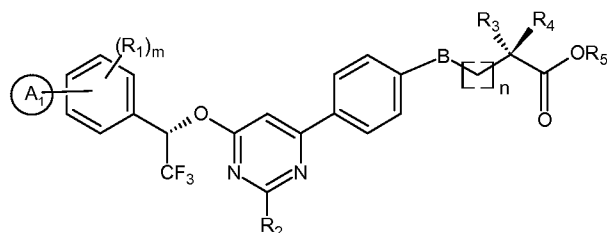


,



,

or

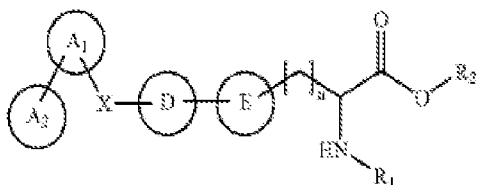


where A_1 is optionally substituted heterocycle or 3-fluorophenyl; B is O, N, or $-CH_2-$; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; either R_3 is NHR_6 and R_4 is hydrogen or, alternatively, R_3 and R_4 together form $=O$; R_5 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_6 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

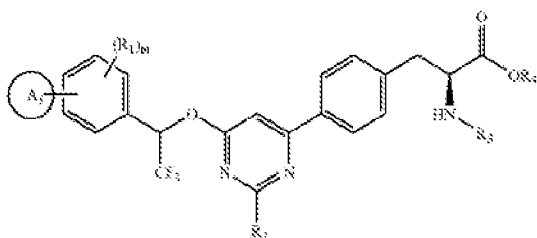
R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 0-4; and n is 0 or 1;

(2)



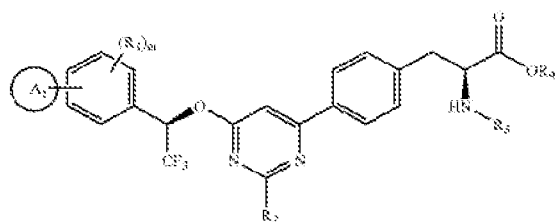
where each of A_1 and A_2 is independently a monocyclic optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), $-O-$, $-S-$, $-C(O)-$, $-C(R_4)=$, $=C(R_4)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)-$, $-C(R_4)=C(R_4)-$, $-C\equiv C-$, $-N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(O)N(R_5)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)C(R_3R_4)-$, $-ONC(R_3)-$, $-C(R_3)NO-$, $-C(R_3R_4)O-$, $-OC(R_3R_4)-$, $-S(O_2)-$, $-S(O_2)N(R_5)-$, $-N(R_5)S(O_2)-$, $-C(R_3R_4)S(O_2)-$, or $-S(O_2)C(R_3R_4)-$; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R_1 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_2 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_3 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; each R_4 is independently hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and n is 0-3;

(19)



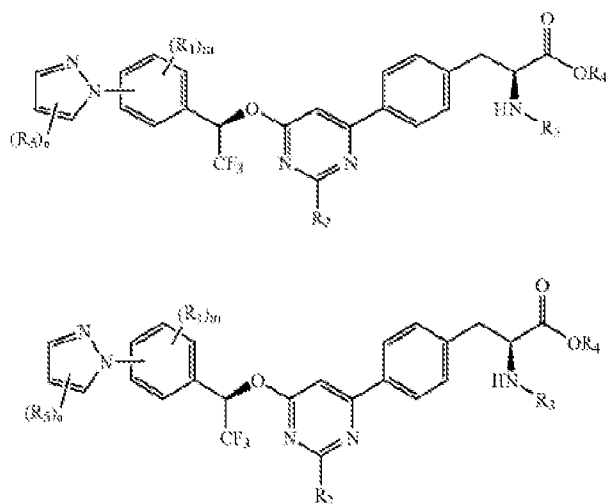
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

or

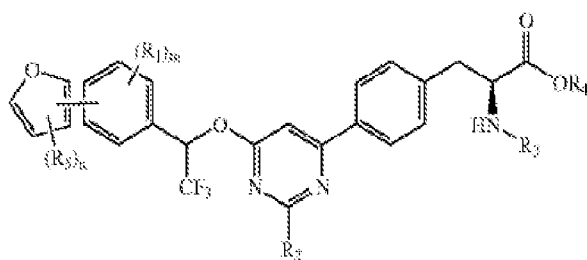


where A_1 is optionally substituted heterocycle; each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; and m is 1-4;

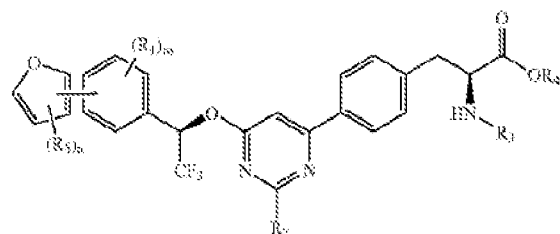
(20)



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



or

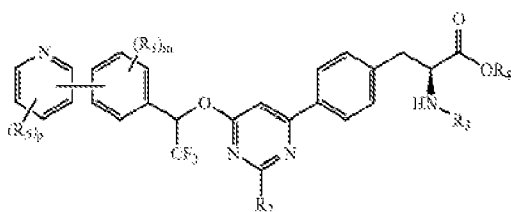


where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and n is 1-3;

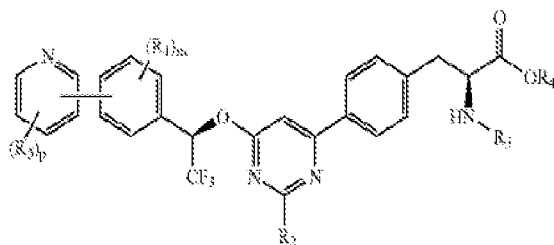
and

(21)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



or



where each R_1 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_2 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; R_3 is hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, $C(O)OR_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R_4 is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; each R_5 is independently halogen, hydrogen, $C(O)R_A$, OR_A , $NR_B R_C$, $S(O_2)R_A$, or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_A is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_B is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; each R_C is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl or alkyl-heterocycle; m is 1-4; and p is 1-3.

30. The method of claim 29 where the method is a method of preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of prevention of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

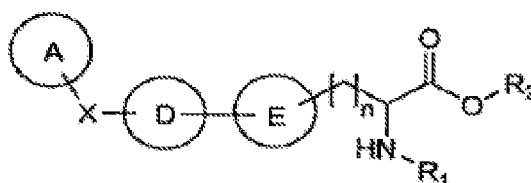
(d) about 10 mg/kg/day.

31. The method of claim 29 where the method is a method of treating a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of treatment of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and
- (d) about 25 mg/kg/day.

32. A method of treating or preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention comprising administering to the patient known or suspected to be in need of such treatment or prevention from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 300 mg/kg/day of a compound or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof selected from the group consisting of:

(124)

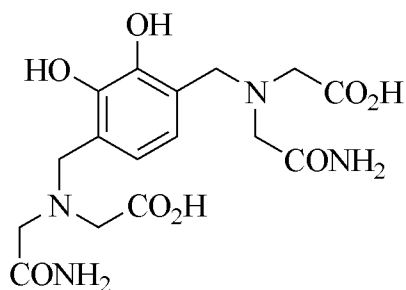


where A is optionally substituted cycloalkyl, aryl, or heterocycle; X is a bond (i.e., A is directly bound to D), -O-, -S-, -C(O)-, -C(R₄)=, =C(R₄)-, -C(R₃R₄)-, -C(R₄)=C(R₄)-, -C≡C-, -N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(O)N(R₅)-, -C(R₃R₄)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)C(R₃R₄)-, -ONC(R₃)-, -C(R₃)NO-, -C(R₃R₄)O-, -OC(R₃R₄)-, -S(O₂)-, -S(O₂)N(R₅)-, -N(R₅)S(O₂)-, -C(R₃R₄)S(O₂)-, or -S(O₂)C(R₃R₄)-; D is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; E is optionally substituted aryl or heterocycle; R₁ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₂ is hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl, alkyl-aryl, alkyl-heterocycle, aryl, or heterocycle; R₃ is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen,

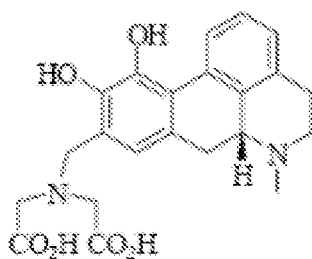
Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl; R_4 is hydrogen, alkoxy, amino, cyano, halogen, hydroxyl, or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; each R_5 is independently hydrogen or optionally substituted alkyl or aryl; and n is 0-3;

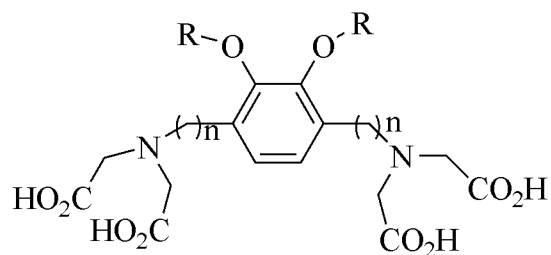
(125)



(126)



(127)

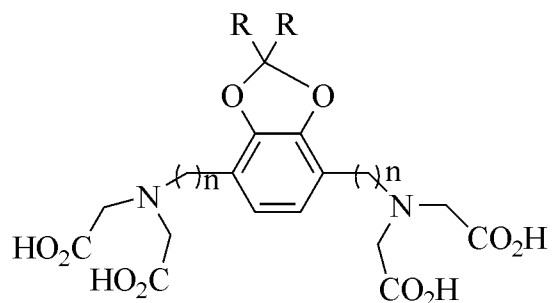


where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl; and

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

n is 1, 2, or 3;

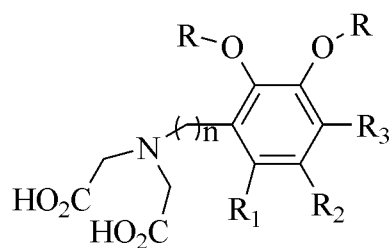
(128)



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl,; and

n is 1, 2, or 3;

(129)



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl;

R₁, R₂, and R₃, are independently:

hydrogen;

halogen;

lower alkyl;

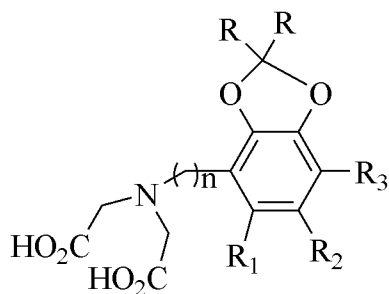
alkoxy; or

amino; and

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

n is 1, 2, or 3;

(130)



where R is hydrogen or lower alkyl;

R₁, R₂, and R₃, are independently:

hydrogen;

halogen;

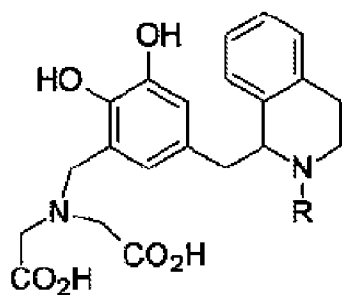
lower alkyl;

alkoxy; or

amino; and

n is 1, 2, or 3;

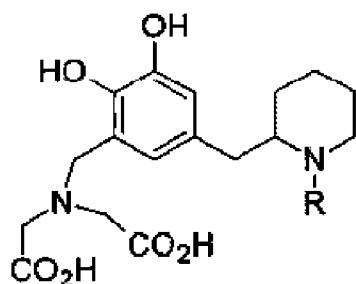
(131)



Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

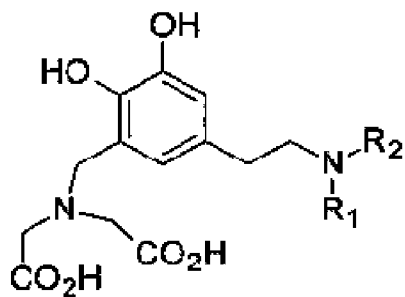
where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

(132)



where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

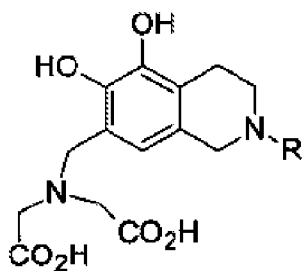
(133)



where R₁ and R₂ are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

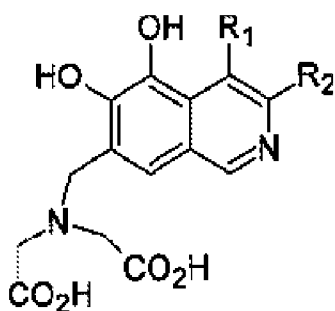
(134)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where R is hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl;

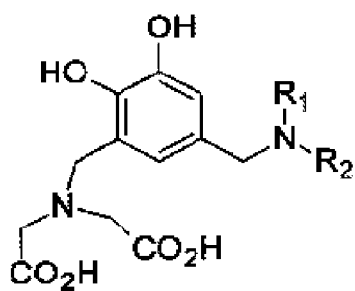
(135)



where R₁ and R₂ are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, cycloalkyl, F, Cl, or OH;

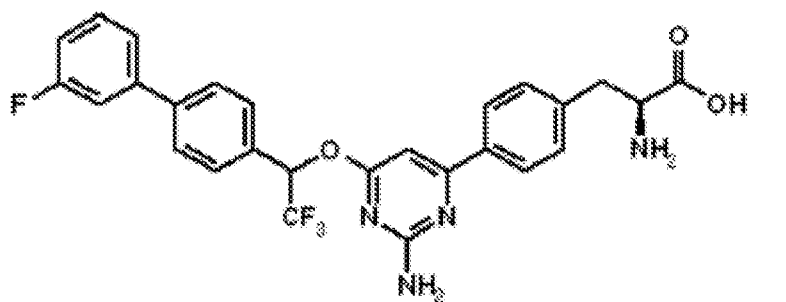
(136)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



where R₁ and R₂ are independently hydrogen, lower alkyl, or cycloalkyl.

(121)

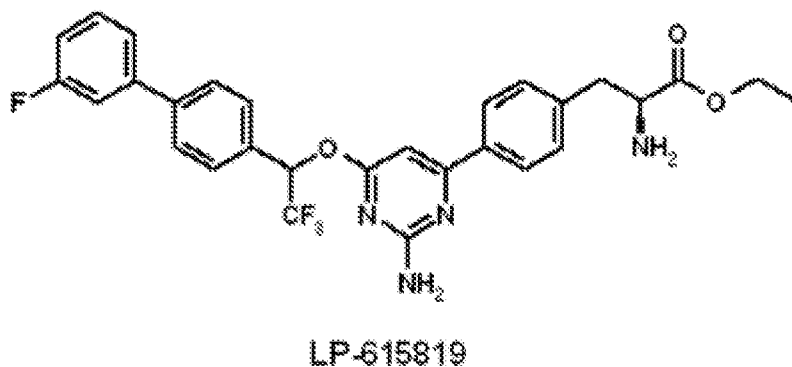


LP-533401

and

(122)

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276



33. The method of claim 32 where the method is a method of preventing a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of prevention of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 100 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 5 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and
- (d) about 10 mg/kg/day.

34. The method of claim 32 where the method is a method of treating a low bone mass disease in a patient known to be in need of treatment of a low bone mass disease and the compound is administered to the patient in a dose or dose range selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 250 mg/kg/day;
- (b) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 50 mg/kg/day;
- (c) from about 10 mg/kg/day to about 30 mg/kg/day; and
- (d) about 25 mg/kg/day.

35. The method of any one of claims 25-34 where the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis, osteoporosis pseudoglioma syndrome (OPPG), osteopenia, osteomalacia, renal osteodystrophy,

Attorney docket no. 13533/51276

faulty bone formation or resorption, Paget's disease, fractures and broken bones, or bone metastasis.

36. The method of claim 35 where the low bone mass disease is osteoporosis.

37. The method of any one of claims 25-36 further comprising administering an SSRI, a bisphosphonate, or a beta blocker to the patient.

FIGURE 1

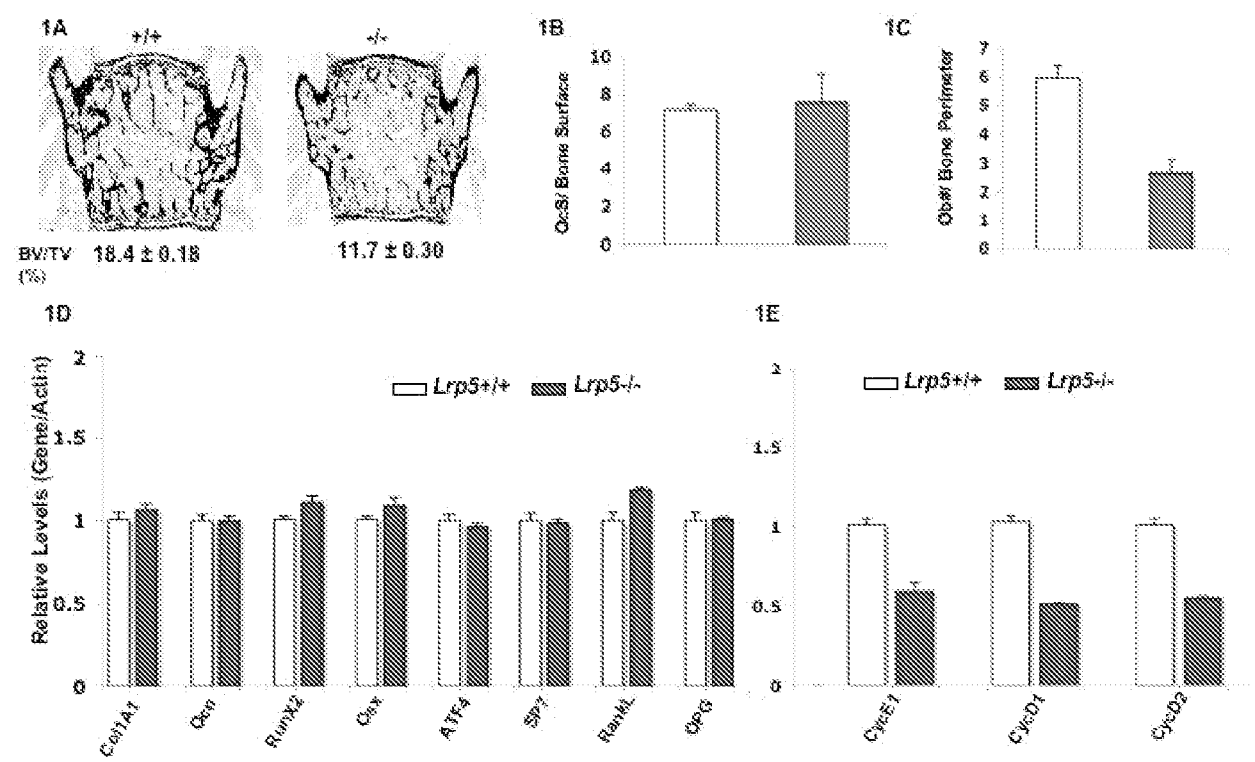


FIGURE 2

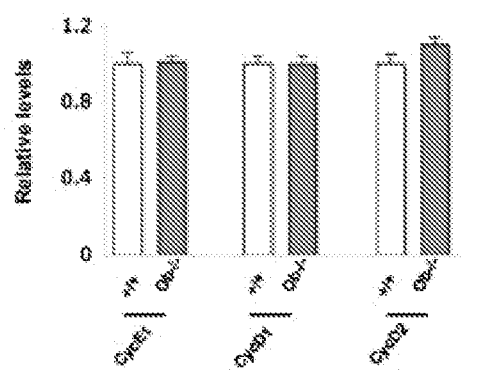


FIGURE 3

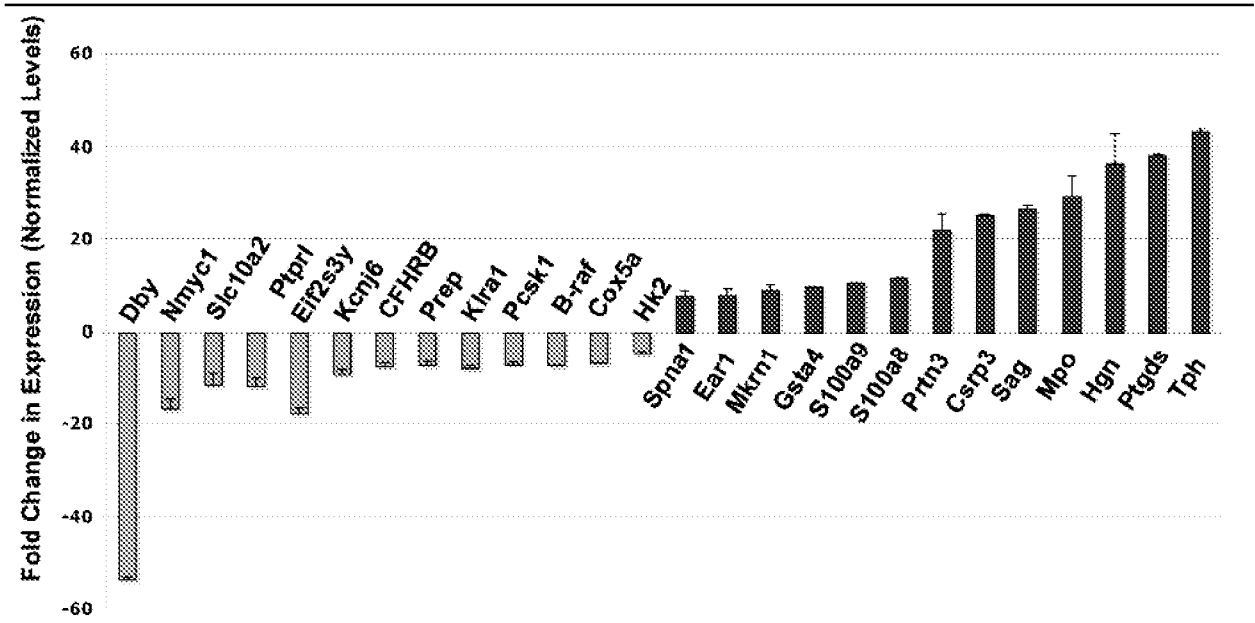


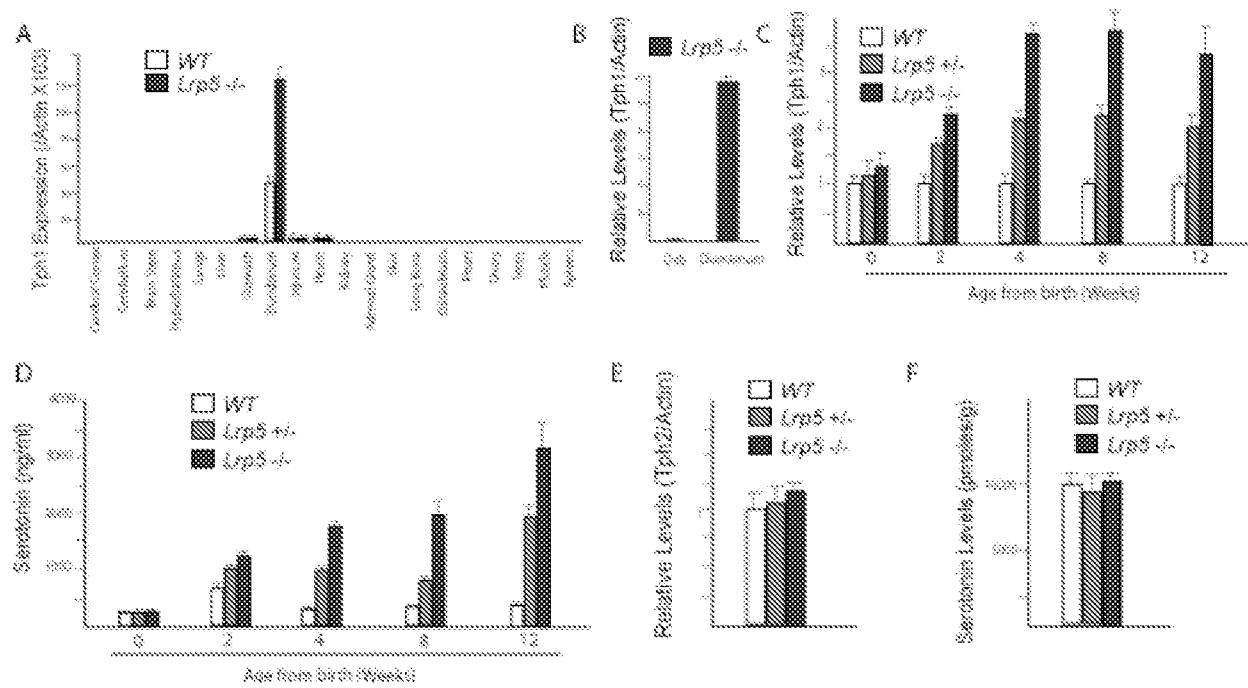
FIGURE 4

FIGURE 5

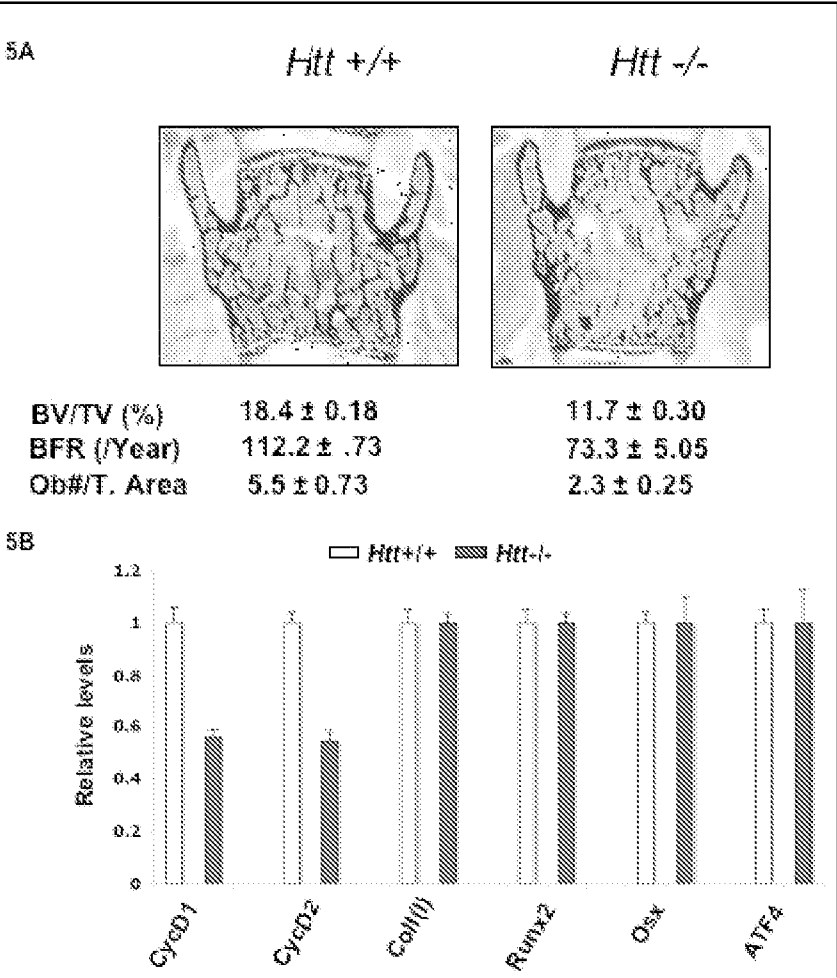


FIGURE 6

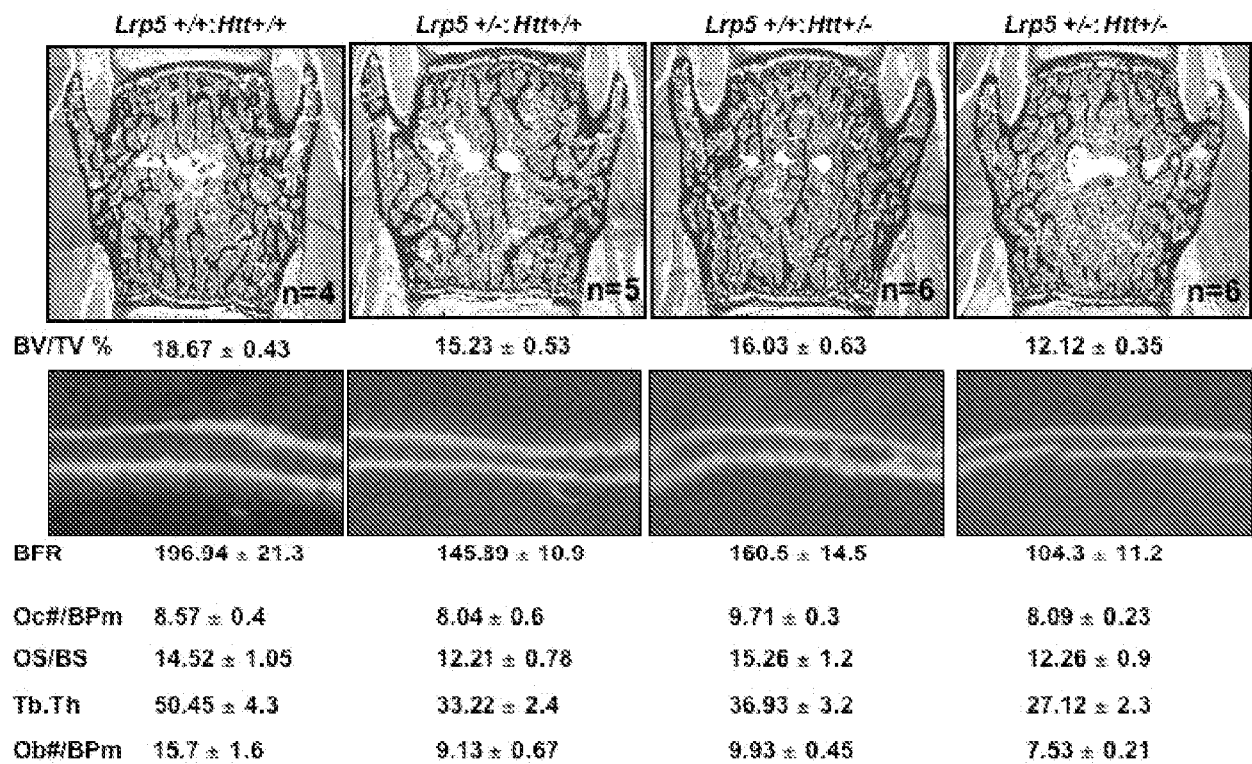


FIGURE 7

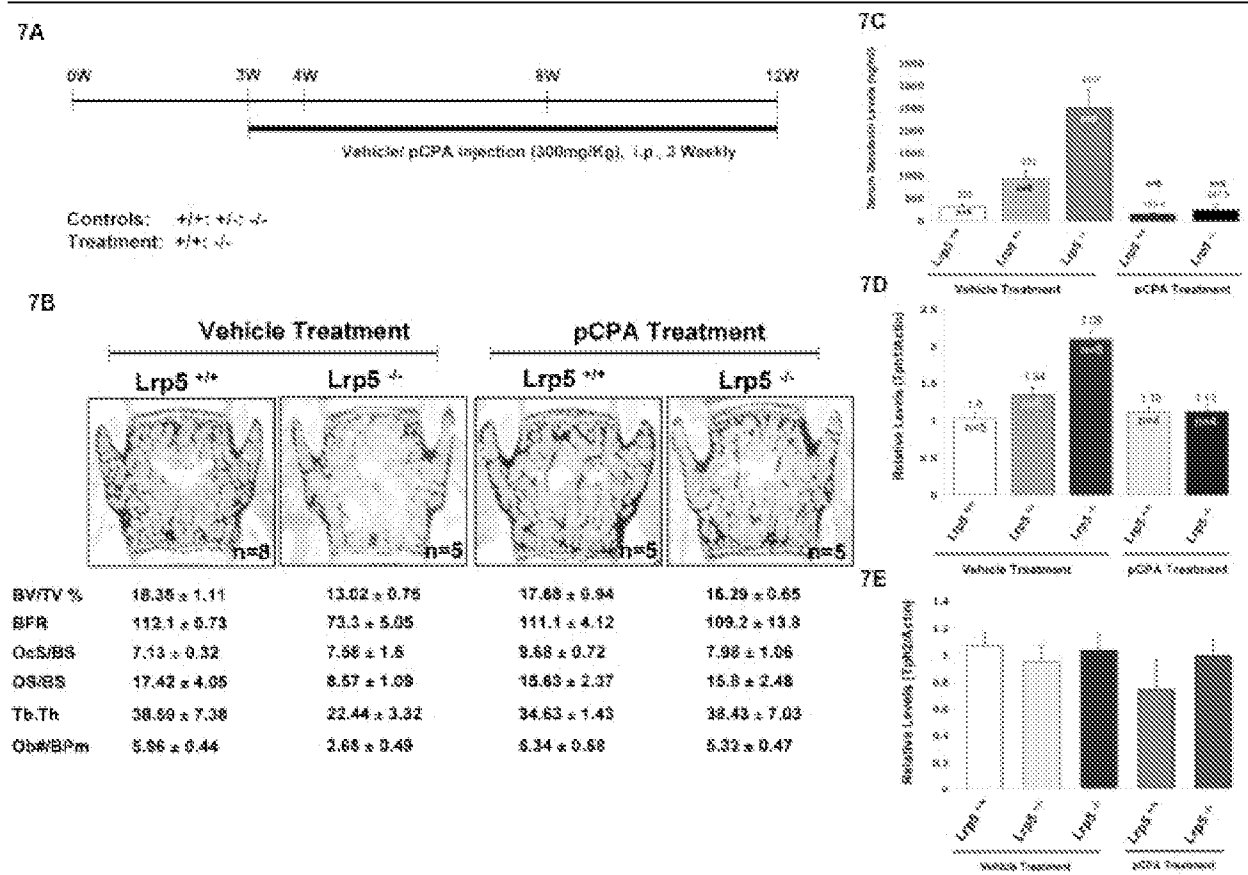
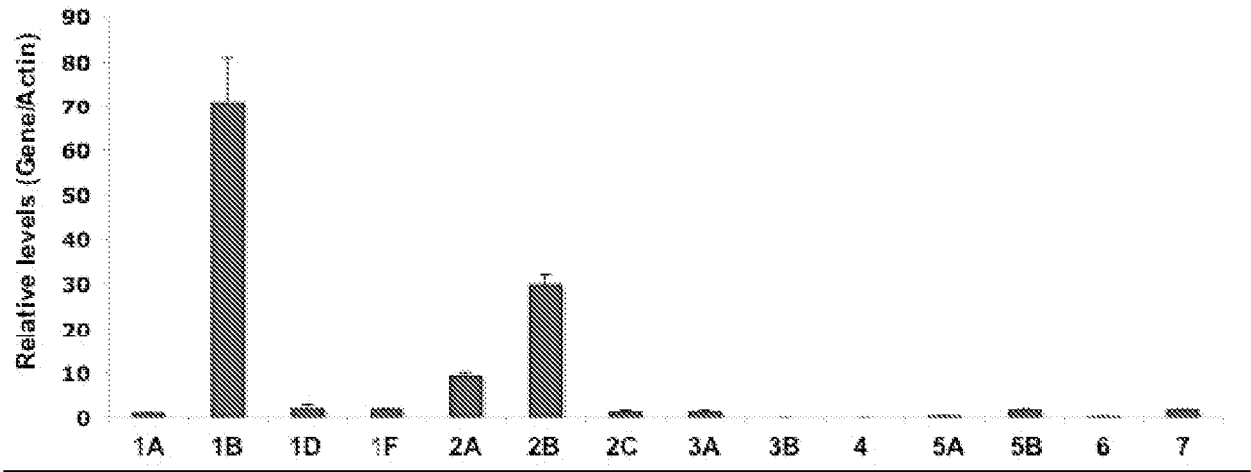


FIGURE 8

A



B

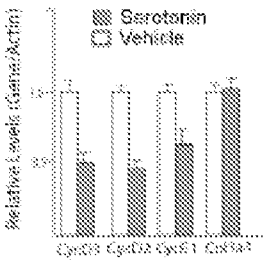


FIGURE 9

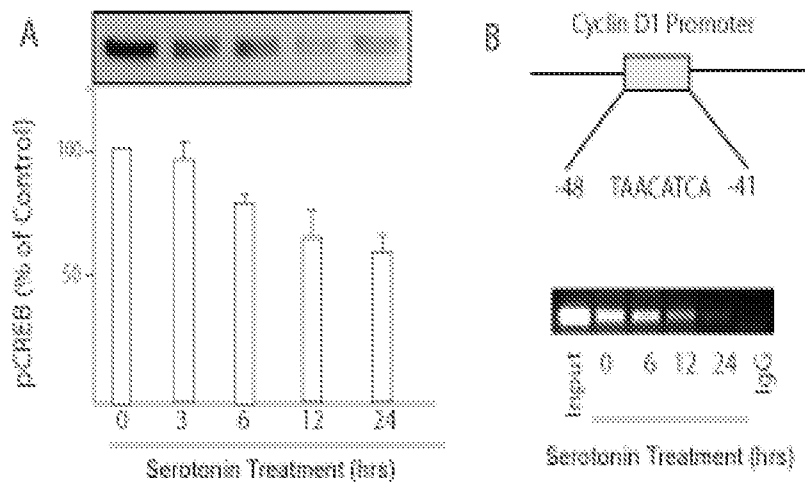


FIGURE 10

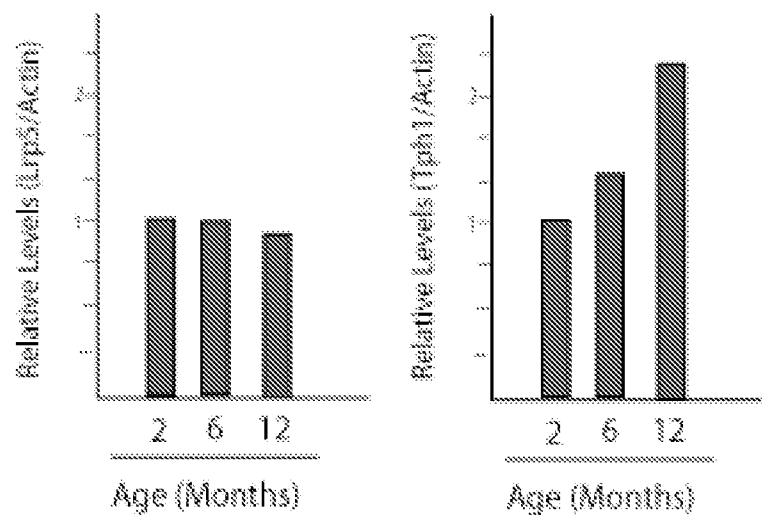


FIGURE 11

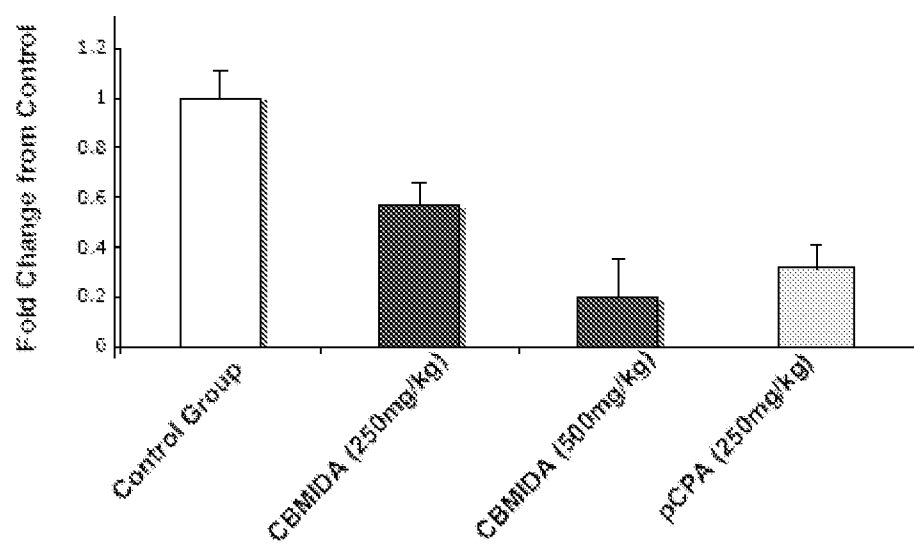


FIGURE 12

WT

Lrp5 Act Duo

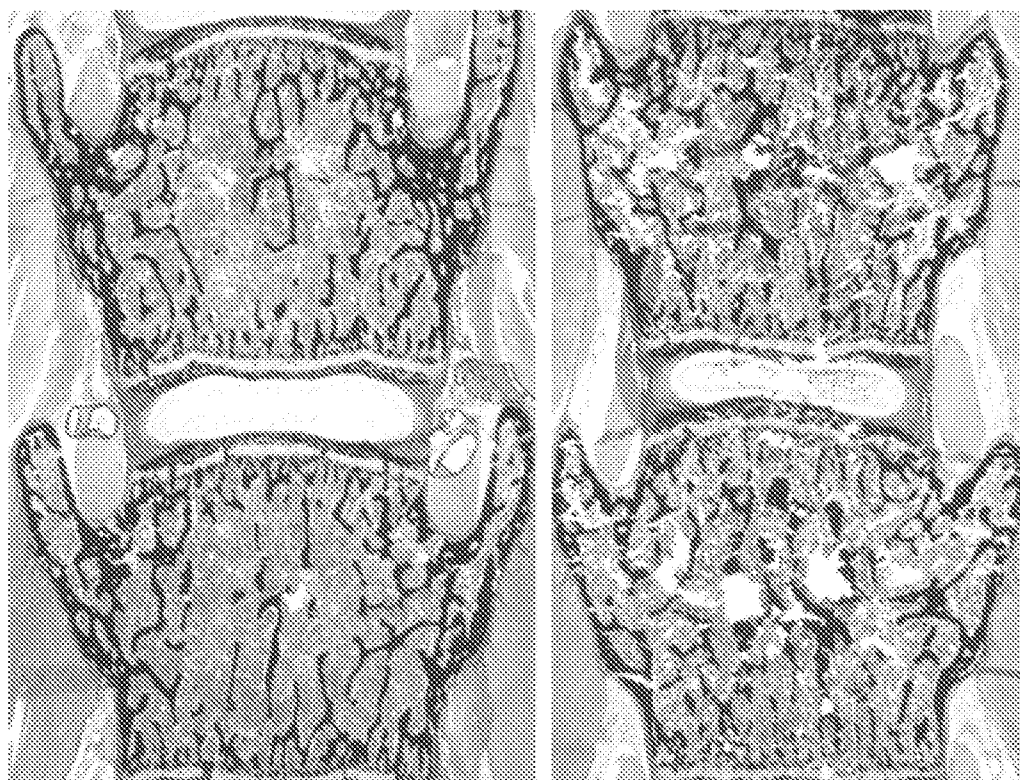


FIGURE 13

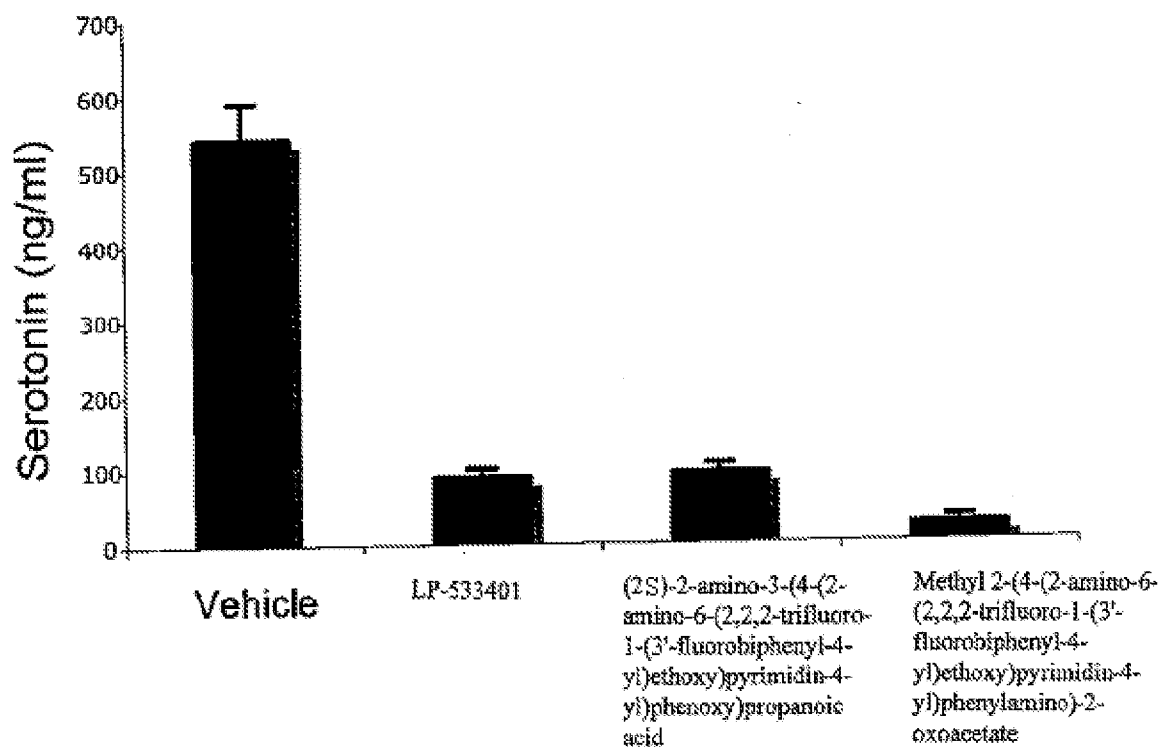


FIGURE 14

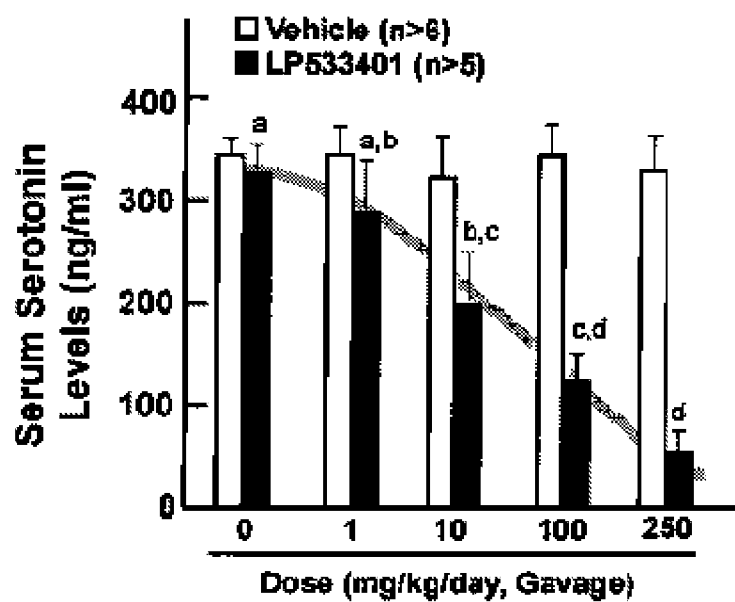


FIGURE 15

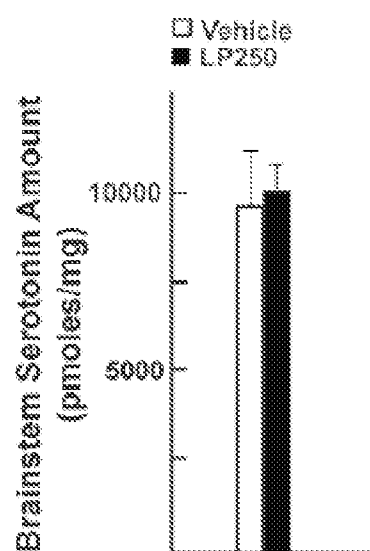


FIGURE 16

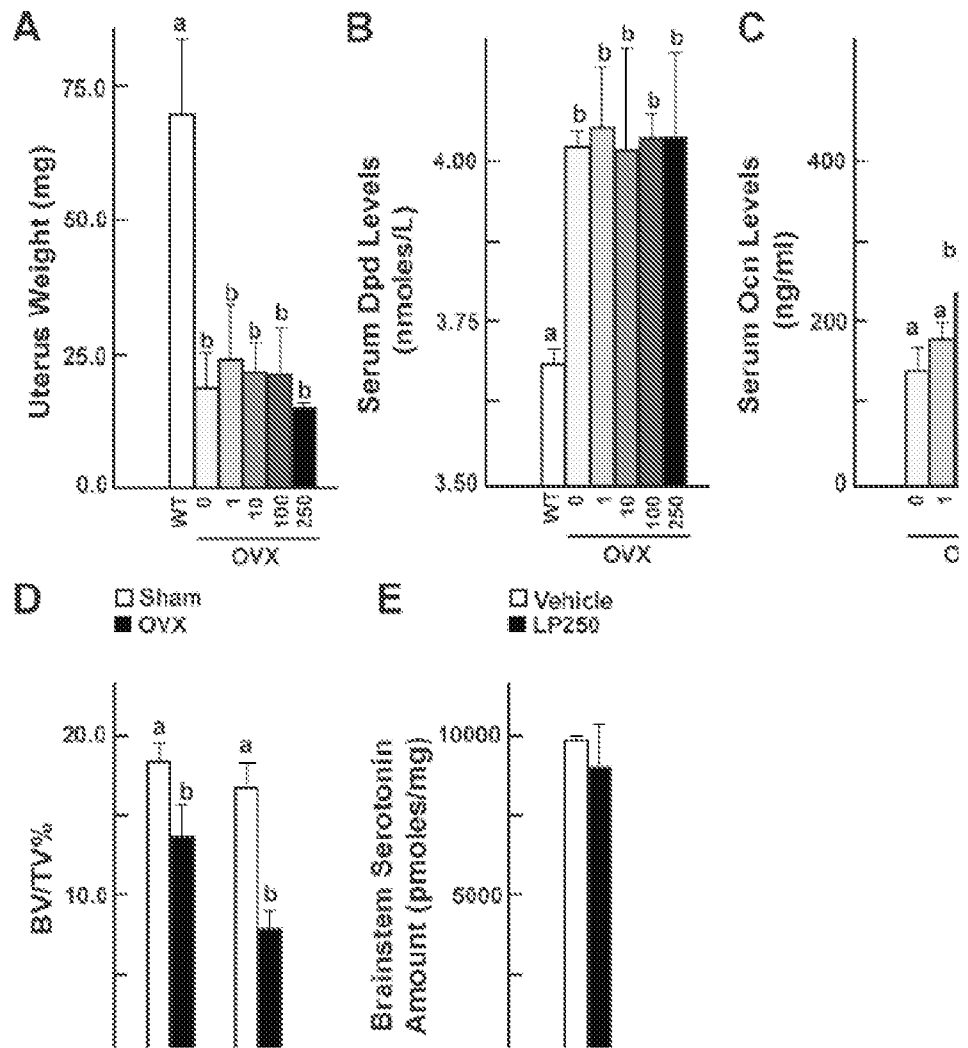


FIGURE 17

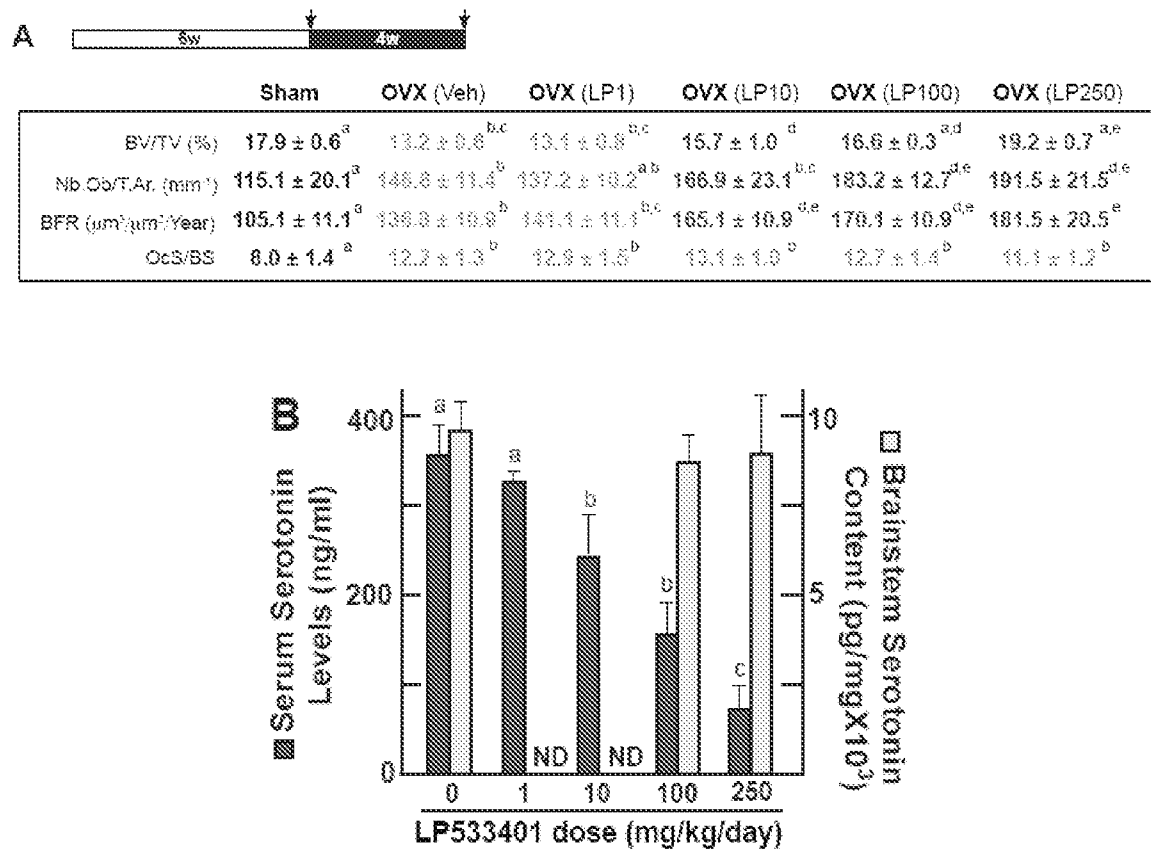


FIGURE 18

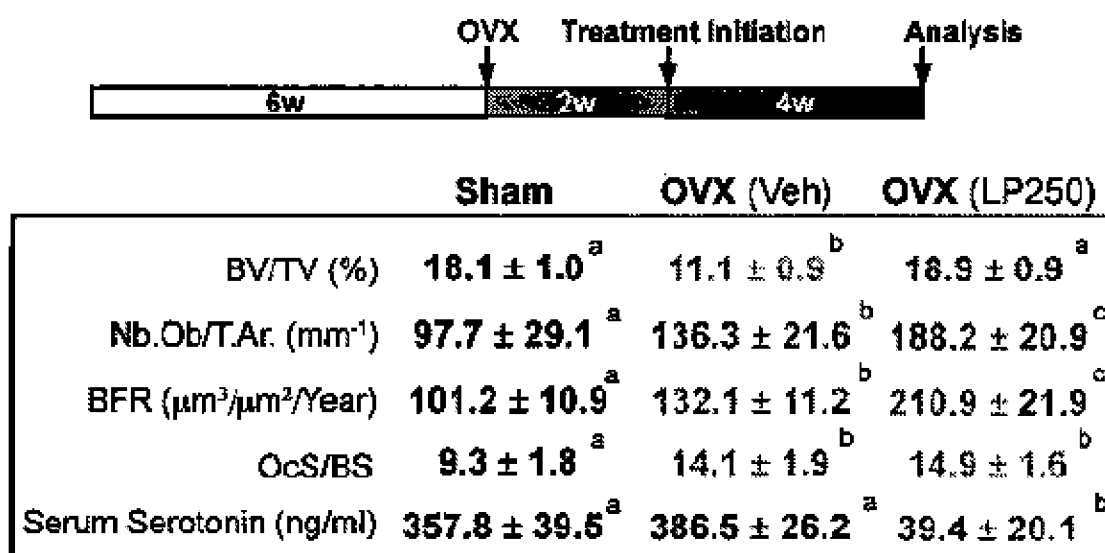


FIGURE 19

		Sham	OVX (Veh)	OVX (LP25)	OVX (LP100)	OVX (LP250)
Vertebrae	BV/TV (%)	12.0 ± 0.6 ^a	8.9 ± 0.8 ^b	13.3 ± 0.4 ^a	15.3 ± 0.4 ^c	16.7 ± 0.6 ^d
	Nb.Ov/T.Ar. (mm ²)	42.2 ± 11.2 ^a	58.2 ± 8.7 ^a	125.3 ± 17.9 ^b	153.9 ± 8.8 ^c	175.1 ± 36.4 ^c
	BFR (μm ³ /μm ² /Year)	81.6 ± 7.2 ^a	122.3 ± 11.8 ^b	135.7 ± 11.9 ^{b,c}	152.1 ± 13.4 ^c	191.9 ± 17.3 ^d
	OcS/BS	22.6 ± 4.6 ^a	38.7 ± 2.4 ^b	32.8 ± 4.5 ^b	34.4 ± 3.9 ^b	31.2 ± 2.7 ^b
Femurs	BV/TV (%)	10.9 ± 0.7 ^a	4.9 ± 0.8 ^b	7.7 ± 0.3 ^c	8.0 ± 0.9 ^{a,c}	9.2 ± 1.0 ^{a,c}
	Nb.Ov/T.Ar. (mm ²)	262.8 ± 37.1 ^a	328.3 ± 25.7 ^b	544.0 ± 14.8 ^c	611.8 ± 42.8 ^c	791.0 ± 35.5 ^c
	BFR (μm ³ /μm ² /Year)	149.2 ± 47.1 ^a	186.2 ± 22.4 ^b	308.7 ± 18.8 ^c	347.2 ± 54.5 ^c	449.9 ± 40.3 ^d
	OcS/BS	23.9 ± 1.4 ^a	34.3 ± 3.1 ^b	33.9 ± 2.6 ^b	35.7 ± 1.8 ^b	32.1 ± 1.1 ^b
Serum Serotonin (ng/ml)		330.4 ± 26.7 ^a	342.9 ± 36.7 ^a	203.0 ± 23.4 ^b	139.8 ± 21.6 ^b	62.9 ± 10.1 ^d
Plasma Serotonin (ng/ml)		16.8 ± 1.2 ^a	18.2 ± 3.5 ^a	11.8 ± 2.1 ^b	9.6 ± 1.5 ^{b,c}	8.1 ± 1.4 ^c

FIGURE 20

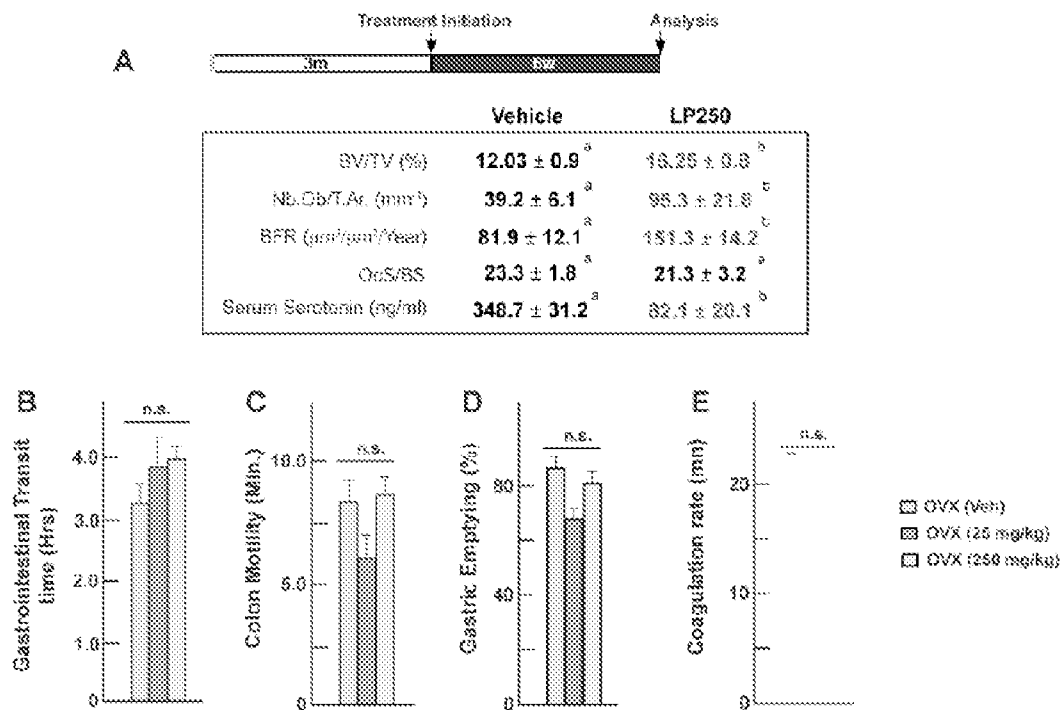


FIGURE 21

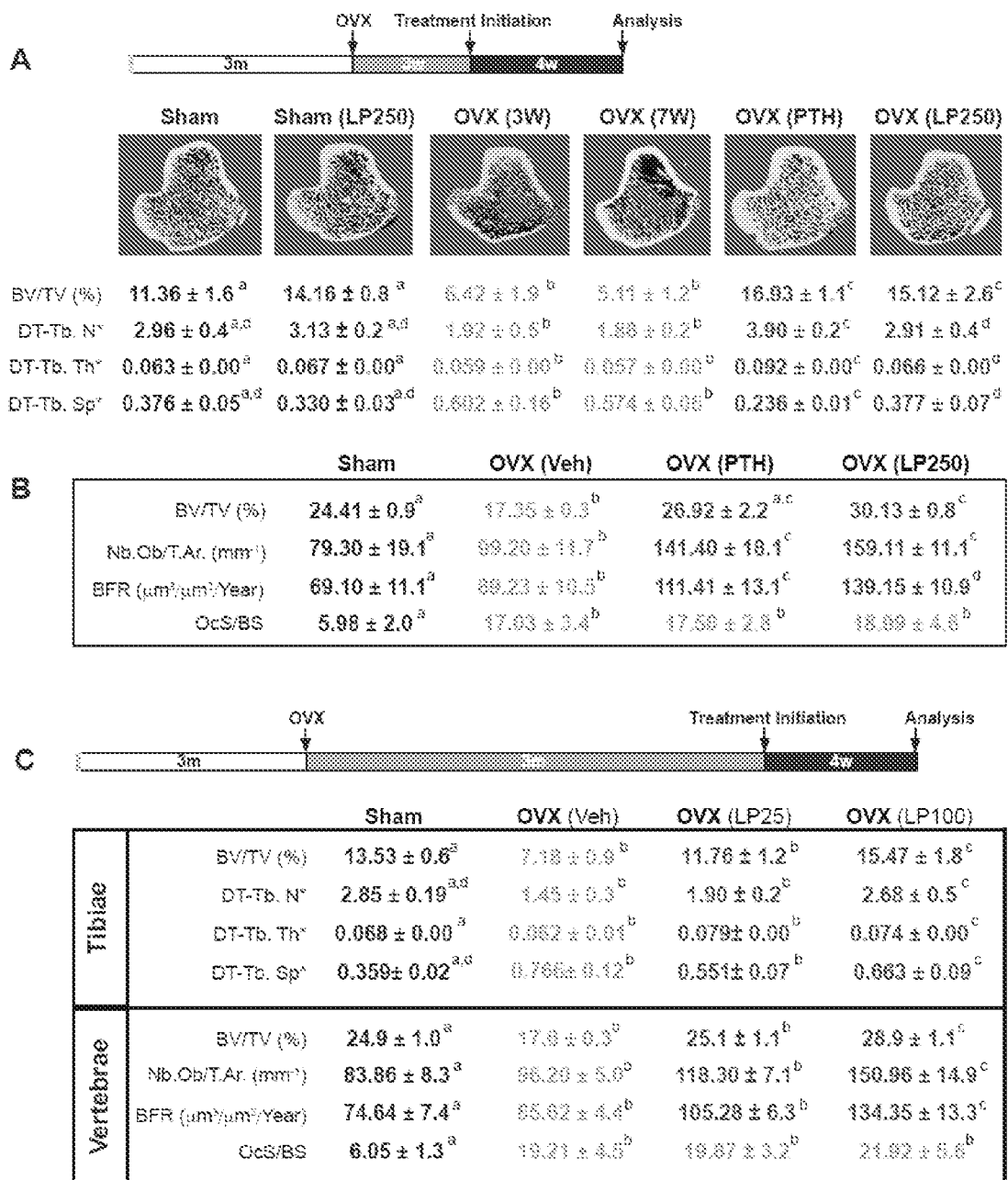
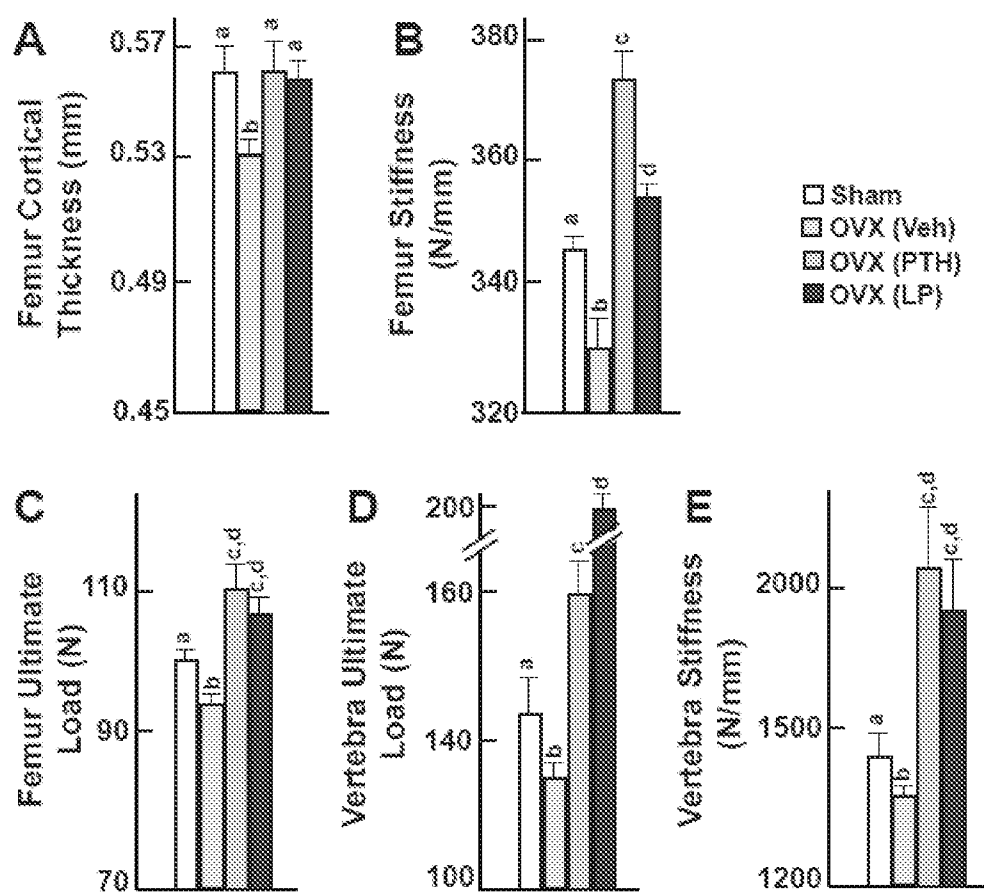


FIGURE 22



INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US 09/64383

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(8) - A01N 43/54; C07D 239/42, 471/04 (2010.01) USPC - 514/256-257 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC		
B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) USPC: 514/256-257 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched USPC: 514/49, 51, 259.5, 266.3, 269, 272, 274 (see search terms below) Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) PubWEST (USPT, PGPB, EPAB, JPAB); Google Scholar Search terms: bone mass, osteoporosis, tryptophan hydroxylase, pyrimidine, pyridin, propionic acid, propanoate, methylthiophen, ethoxyt, phenyl, amino, trifluoro		
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X ----- Y	US 2008/0153852 A1 (DEVASAGAYARAJ et al.) 26 June 2008 (26.06.2008) entire document, especially para [0007]	1, 3, 6-12, 14-15, 17, 19, 29-34 ----- 2, 4-5, 16, 18
Y	US 2007/0191344 A1 (CHOIDAS et al.) 16 August 2007 (16.08.2007) entire document, especially para [0013]	2, 4-5, 16, 18
☐ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. ☐		
* Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art "&" document member of the same patent family		
Date of the actual completion of the international search 04 January 2010 (04.01.2010)		Date of mailing of the international search report 01 FEB 2010
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US Mail Stop PCT, Attn: ISA/US, Commissioner for Patents P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450 Facsimile No. 571-273-3201		Authorized officer: Lee W. Young PCT Helpdesk: 571-272-4300 PCT OSP: 571-272-7774

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US 09/64383

Box No. II Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☐ Claims Nos.:
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. ☐ Claims Nos.:
because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
3. ☒ Claims Nos.: 13, 20-28, 35-37
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

Box No. III Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying additional fees, this Authority did not invite payment of additional fees.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest and, where applicable, the payment of a protest fee.
- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest but the applicable protest fee was not paid within the time limit specified in the invitation.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.